

The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

**Volume 82**  
**Marion Yarbrough's Database Revised & Expanded**

**Revision by**  
**Leonard S Yarbrough**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015**

---

<sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

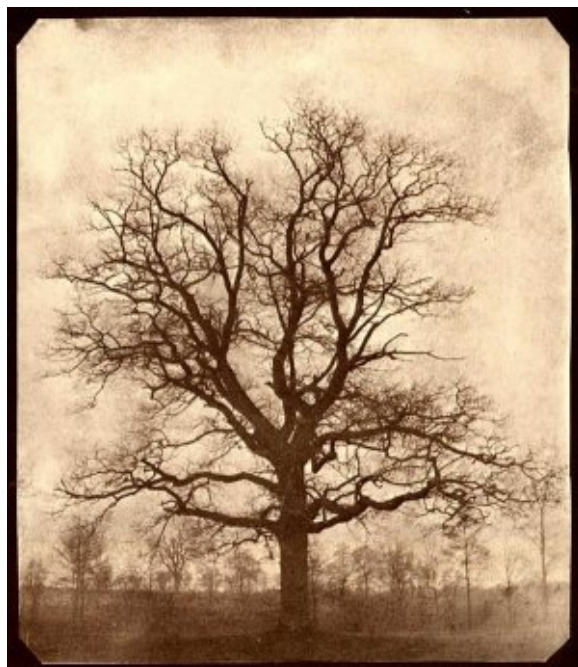
The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

---

# Marion Yarbrough's Yarbrough Database



*Compiled by Leonard Yarbrough 28 March 2015*

---

---

## Contents

Preface .....	3
Sources and Endnotes .....	487
Index of Names .....	490

---

## Preface

**1. Richard<sup>1</sup> Yarborough,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 1615, in Saltfleetsby, England,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 1702, in Petersburg, VA,<sup>1,2,3</sup> buried 1702, in Old Blandford Church Cemetery, Petersburg, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (??).<sup>2</sup>

From: Lincolnshire, ENGLAND Miscellaneous Records and Comments on Richard the immigrant:

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\* Contrary to widespread belief, Richard the Immigrant was never married \*\*\* \*\* to  
Frances Proctor. In addition to the material presented below, see also \*\*\* \*\* the Yarbrough Family  
Quarterly, Vol. 17, Nr. 1, pp. 11 - 13. \*\*\* \*\* Leonard Yarbrough  
\*\*\* \*\* Blountsville, AL \*\*\* \*\* Nov. 20, 2007  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

1. Yerburch, Richard (Yarborough), gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St. Mary Stayning. October 6, 1635. Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828, Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., D.C.L., edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Secretary to the Harleian Society, Volume II, London, 1887.

Many researchers have stated that this is the immigrant Richard Yarborough. This is not true.

However, a search conducted by P.L.I. Gwynn-Jones, M.A., Lancaster Herald, The College of Arms, London, England, 29 July 1986, reveals: "Again, in your letter of 11 April you refer to Richard Yerburch, aged 22, who married Frances Proctor in 1635, he being then aged 22, and of St. Dunstan's in the West. This possible Richard is rendered less likely by a subsequent entry at St. Dunstan's. This entry concerns the burial of 'Frances Yarbrough buried in ye Chancell from St. Martin's in ye Fields' on 14 May 1680. It seems probable that this burial relates to the Frances Proctor of the 1635 marriage, thus making it unlikely that her husband, Richard, had emigrated to Virginia." Richard Yarborough's grave at the Old Blandford Church gives the information that he died in 1702, aged 87. (See William and Mary Quarterly, series one, volume 5, April 1897, page 233 for a discussion of this gravestone). It is the oldest grave in the Blandford Church Cemetery. If Richard was 87 in 1702, his year of birth would be 1615. The Richard of the marriage record was 22 in 1635, making his date of birth 1613. Virginia records prove that Richard's son, Richard Yarborough, Jr., was born in 1658 in Virginia-- another indication that Frances Proctor (still in England from all indications) was not the wife of the immigrant Richard (see 1690 records below). 2. Pedigree of Yerburch, of Heslington, and of Yarborough, of Campsmount, prepared for the late Lord Alvingham for seating at the coronation of King George and Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, Volume 1, 2 & 3 (records 27 generations

from Eustacius de Yarburgh to Thomas Yarburgh (1711) Yarburgh or Yarbrough of Yerburgh, Co, Lincoln and Snaith, information on Nicholas from Vol. 3, p. 65. Dugdale's visitation is substantially the same as the Pedigree of Yarburgh and the differing information or dates from Dugdale's will be shown in brackets [ ]. Many researchers have felt that Richard, son of Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, was the immigrant Richard. Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, baptised 12 Feb 1612/13, died (buried) 22 Aug 1655 at Snaith,, married 26 May 1635 [26 May 1636] at St. Savior's, York, to Faith, dau. of John Dawnay of Womersley. Faith was buried at Snaith 24 Sept 1657. Their issue: (sons) SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, b. 19 Aug 1637 (bapt. 29 Aug 1637 [28 Aug 1637] ), d. 8 Jan 1707, married Henrietta Maria Blayne; NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 11 Oct 1638, died unmarried before 15 Sept 1665; RICHARD YARBURGH, [YARBROUGH], bapt. 1 Oct 1640, London merchant, living 1666; JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 28 Mar 1642, buried March 1645; JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 1 May 1645; EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt 16 Dec 1651, buried 8 Oct 1694, Trinity Church, Micklegate-York; CHRISTOPHER, bapt 9 May 1654. (daughters) ELIZABETH YARBURGH, bapt. 25 May 1647, d. 1702, married 13 Jan 1669/70 Henry Laton, Esq. [buried 23 Oct 1702-no children]; FAITH YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Jul 1649, married Sept 1675 to Marmaduke Constable, [buried 20 Oct 1721 at St. Mary's, Beverley]. Comments: Sir Nicholas Yarburgh and Faith Dawnay were married 26 May 1635 [1636]. English records indicate that children were baptised within the first three months of their birth. The heir, Sir Thomas, was born 19 August 1637 and was baptised 29 August 1637. The second son, Nicholas, was baptised 11 Oct 1640, making his birth after that of his brother Nicholas in 1638 and before his (Richard's) baptism in 1640. This could not possibly be the immigrant Richard. Additional records: From Parish Registers for Snaith, Yorkshire (copied for me by B. M. Austin, a professional Genealogist, on 25 November 1977, in England): 29 Aug 1637 Thomas son of Nicholas of Yerburgh of Balnehall, Esq., Borne at Snaith Hall on 18 Aug 1637 11 Oct 1638 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Yerburgh 01 Oct 1640 Richard Son of Nicholas Yerburgh 28 Mar 1642/43 John Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 01 May 1645 John Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 25 May 1647 Elizabeth Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 12 Jul 1649 Faith Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 16 Sep 1651 Edmund Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 02 May 1654 Christopher Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight The above Richard is just born a generation too late to have been the immigrant. The immigrant Richard, however, is the right age to have been a brother to Sir Nicholas (b. 1612/13). Note this family: 3. From the Pedigree of Yarburgh (cite given above): Edmund Yarburgh (father of Sir Nicholas), b. \_\_\_\_?, d. 6 May 1631, married at Hatfield 28 May 1611 to Sarah Wormeley. Their issue (listed in order of birth as much as possible): SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Feb 1612/13; FRANCES YARBURGH, (birth unknown. She married 21 May 1633 to Sir John Reresby -assuming she was about 19 when she married, her birth would have been about 1614); THOMAS YARBURGH, bapt. 22 Jul 1623 at Snaith; EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt. 7 June 1625 at Snaith; JOHN YARBURGH, youngest son, bapt. 21 April 1629. Comments: Note the ten year gap between the birth of Nicholas (1612/13) and Thomas (1623). It would appear that Frances was probably born during this gap, but were there other children. Richard the immigrant was b. 1615 and would fit in here so nicely! No amount of wishing or research, however, seems to place him here. Quoting again from P.L.I. Gwynn-Jones 29 July 1968 letter: "...Sixteenth in descent from this Eustacius is one Edmund Yarburgh of Balne Hall in the county of York who died 6 May 1631, and who married Sarah, the daughter and coheir of Thomas Wormeley. This pedigree was certified by Thomas Yarburgh of Campsall in the

county of York, in the Commission of the Peace for that county, and his brother Edmund Yarburch of Doncaster, Doctor of Physick, who was then aged 40. These two persons were two of the sons of Edmund and Sarah. In testifying to the pedigree, they referred to their surviving brother, Sir Nicholas Yarburg, and a sister Frances, the wife of Sir John Rereby. Had they a brother, Richard, who emigrated to Virginia, it is highly probable that he would have been mentioned. "Sir Nicholas Yarburch also made an entry in 1666, in which he refers to his own son, Richard, a merchant in London, whose elder brother was then aged 27. Clearly this Richard is too young to be identified with the emigrant. "In the 18th century, John Charles Brooke, Somerset Herald of Arms from 1777 to 1794, undertook genealogical work on the above family, the results being lodged in his unofficial private collection. This reveals the existence of a fourth and youngest son for Edmund and Sarah Yarburch, he being John Yarburch who died 5 February 1655, aged 24, and who was buried at Bellfries Church, York. Again, no reference is made to any Richard who can be identified with the emigrant." 4. "Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish." Bristol Parish records found at Old Blanford Church in Petersburg, Virginia. Comments: This seems to be the basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. It seems, however, that Richard would have had to have been a resident for several years prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, and involve himself in the task of forming a new parish. 5. Pamunkey Neck Claims (New Kent County, Virginia). From English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., 1958, Princeton, New Jersey, pp 58-60: 1677-1679 -Tract of land, quantity not mentioned, leased by Richard Yarborow from Pamunkey Indians. -John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow. -William Morris, 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow. -John Oaks, 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow. -William Rawlins, 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow. -Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas, Deceased, 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow. -Thomas Hendrick, 300 Acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and John Ascough. -James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry, 1300 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow. Comments: Richard Yarborow's tract quantity was not mentioned, but according to the above, he conveyed or sold over 3,450 acres and the records prove he still had large holdings. Some researchers believe that the James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry who received the 1300 acres might have been Richard's sons-in-law. 6. House of Burgesses record: 20 Feb 1676. At a Grand Assembly began at Greenspring, ..these following Orders of Public Charge were made and allowed, viz. To Richard Yarber ry ... 6,000 lbs of Tobacco. (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1659/60-1693, McIlwaine, 1914, p. 81). 16 Apr 1648. Richard Yarburch received 1620 lbs tobacco for services several times discovering Senerca Indians and other publique services with Col. Bryd. Ibid, p. 281. 13 Nov 1686. Saturday. The House mett. ...Resolved, that the "several Claims for disbursements on the New Yorke Voyage vis. To: Richard Yarborough as Interpreter ..L20..00.00". Ibid, p. 281. Comments: Some researchers feel that the Richard mentioned above was actually Richard's son, Richard, Jr. Richard Jr. was born 1658 (see 1690 record below) and would have been barely 18 years of age in 1767. It would seem more likely that this was Richard, Sr. 7. Early deed records; 12 April 1685. Patent issued to William Morris ... 350 acres ... County of New Kent, Parish of St. Stephens (William Morris was granted 366 acres in King and Queen County on April 1, 1702, .. being described .. Pamunkey Neck of Mattapony River, bound by said William Morris and Mr. Richard Yarbrough ). The Virginia Genealogist, Dorman, Vol II, No. 2, 1967, page 51.

---



Comments: Note the Mr. Richard Yarbrough. This indicates that Richard Sr. was living as late as April 1702 or the description would have stated "late" Richard Yarbrough or Richard Yarbrough deceased.

8. Yarborough's Ferry. "Joseph Temple lived at 'Presqu'Isle' about two miles below Aylett's Warehouse. This tract of land is formed into and 'almost island' by the Mattapony River and a small stream known by the name of 'Spirit Run' ... After feeding Aylett's mill pond Spirit Run flows into the river just about Pointer's Landing, thus cutting off a deep bend in the Mattapony and enclosing one of the most fertile farms on the north side of the county. 'Presqu'Isle' was Arnold property and it is likely that Joseph Temple acquired it by his marriage with Ann Arnold, daughter of Benjamin Arnold. Here was Arnold's Ferry, sometimes called Yarborough's Ferry, for many years the only crossing-place in this part of the country over the river to King and Queen." King William County, Virginia from Old Newspaper and Files, Ryland, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, 1955, pp 3,4.

"Wednesday 3d Novemr We passed Rappahannock fferry at Whittings and so to Yarboroughs fferry on the ffreshes Pomunkey river and ther lodged that nig ht." Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/97-98, p. 295, Archives of Maryland, Vol. 23. "The grants along the Mattapony can be located with a reasonable degree of accuracy because of the natural landmarks which define the lines. ...William Byrd (1702) 1,200 acres of land between the Ferry (Yarborough's, Arnold's, etc.) and up the Mattapony river." Old New Kent County Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in King William County, St. John's Parish, Volume II, 1977, Malcolm Hart Harris, M.D., West Point, Virginia, page 809. New Kent County Virginia records stat that Yarbrough's ferry was between "Yerburys house and Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River." A 1775 Map of Virginia Shows Arnold's Ferry (formerly Yarbrough's ferry) crossing the Pamunkey River. See sketch on following page (which is NOT to scale). Comments: From the records, it appears that there were at least two different Yarborough Ferry landings, one on the Pamunkey River and one on the Mattapony River. There is a mention of a Yarbrough Ferry landing on the James River, also. As the rivers were the "expressways" of the day, Richard apparently navigated the rivers. It is a short journey down the York River to the Chesapeake Bay. By following the coast southward, you end up at the mouth of the James River and it is a short journey to Jamestown. The current is very swift where these Rivers meet and where they empty into the Bay. Richard must have been a very able sailor.

9. Court records of New Kent County, Virginia, at a Court held September 29th, 1690, at Mr. Tunstall's: "It is Ordered upon returne of an Information Benjamin Arnold made before Capt. John Lane and Mr. Robert Bird, justices, against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin for Seditious, unlawful and dangerous words expressed against their Majesties and their present governour, that ye Sheriff Sumon the said Capt. Lumpkin and all the Evidense to Appeare at the house of Mr. Edmond Tunstall on ye 9 day of Octob' next, when the court have Appointed to meet and exmine the Evidence therein and alsoe that ye Sheriff give all the Northside Gentlement Notice hereof for speedy tryall of ye matter. Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur. Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith: That you depon' beint att ye house of Benjamin Arnolds about ye begin ning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourho od and drinking their maties health, King William & Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them but said he would drink ye King & Queen's health, which did disturb Severall of ye company & words ariseing Capt. Lumpkin was for going, & severall of ye Company followed him towards his horse & amongst ye rest Joseph Clarke importuned him to stay & be conformable, but he refused & in like manner refused to name the Govern' health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yo' depon' being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin

---

say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern'. Whereup on ye said Joseph Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him o ff his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, & further Saith not. Richard Yarbrough, his mark. Sworne to in Court, New Kent, Octo' 9, 1690 Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur. Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years of thereabo uts, Sworne, Saith that you depon't being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Ar nold in ye Company afore mentioned, did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say wi th a loud voyce as he satt upon his horse y' he would fight ye Govern'. And fur ther Saith not. Eliz. Yarbrough, her mark Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690. True cobby p. Job. Howes, Cl. Cur. Comment: The above Richard was 38 years of age in 1690, making his year of birth a bout 1652. We know Richard the immigrant was born 1613, so this is not him ma king the deposition. We know that Richard the immigrant had a son, Richard. S ee the deed below. 10. Two sons of Richard Yarbrough proven: 20 May 1704. Deed, John Yarbrough to William Aylett. 200 acres on ba nk of Mattapony River adjoining Herrin Creek ..."being part of a great quanti ty of land formerly leased sold or exchanged by the Chickahomney India ns with Arnold; by Arnold conveyed to John Hurt by deed acknowledged in King & Q ueen County court 12 Nov 1692; by Hurt sold unto Richard Yarbrough, fath er of the said John Yarbrough, by deed acknowledged in court records for King & Q ueen County 12 Feb 1695/96 and is now in possession of John Yarbrough, one ha lf by virtue of a deed from his brother Richard Yarbrough and the other ha lf as heir to his the said John Yarbrough's said father." Deed Book 1, p. 17 0, Deed Records of King William County, Virginia. By: Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452 January, 1990 Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock Birth Place : Karen S. Mazock Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Death Place : Karen S. Mazock[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From: Lincolnshire, ENGLAND Miscellaneous Records and Comments on the immigrant 1. Yerburch, Richard (Yarborough), gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-W est, bachlor, 22, father dead, and Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, da u. of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St. Mary Stayning. Octob er 6, 1635. Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 16 11 to 1828, Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., D.C.L., edited by Geo. J. Armyt age, F.S.A., Secretary to the Harleian Society, Volume II, London, 1887. Comments:

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\* Contrary to widespread belief, Richard the Immigrant was never marri ed \*\*\* \*\*\* to Frances Proctor. In addition to the material presented below, see a lso \*\*\* \*\*\* the Yarbrough Family Quarterly, Vol. 17, Nr. 1, pp. 11 - 1 3. \*\*\* \*\*\* Leonard Yarbrough  
\*\*\* \*\*\* Blountsville, AL \*\*\* \*\*\* Nov. 20, 2007  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Many researchers have stated that this is the immigrant Richard Yarboro ugh. However, a search conducted by P.LI. Gwynn-Jones, M.A., Lancaster Heral d, The College of Arms, London, England, 29 July 1986, reveals: "Again, in your letter of 11 April you refer to Richard Yerburch, aged 2 2, who married Frances Proctor in 1635, he being then aged 22, and of St. Dunst an's in the West. This

---

possible Richard in rendered less likely by a subsequent entry at St. Dunstan's. This entry concerns the burial of 'Frances Yarborough buried in ye Chancell from St. Martin's in ye Fields' on 14 May 1680. It seems probable that this burial relates to the Frances Proctor of the 1635 marriage, thus making it unlikely that her husband, Richard, had emigrated to Virginia." Richard Yarborough's grave at the Old Blanford Church gives the information that he died in 1702, aged 87. (See William and Mary Quarterly, series one, volume 5, April 1897, page 233 for a discussion of this gravestone). It is the oldest grave in the Bandford Church Cemetery. If Richard was 87 in 1702, his year of birth would be 1615. The Richard of the marriage record was 22 in 1635, making his date of birth 1613. Virginia records prove that Richard's son, Richard Yarborough, Jr., was born in 1658 in Virginia-- another indication that Frances Proctor (still in England from all indications) was not the wife of the immigrant Richard (see 1690 records below).

2. Pedigree of Yarburgh, of Heslington, and of Yarborough, of Campsmount, prepared for the late Lord Alvingham for seating at the coronation of King George and Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, Volume 1, 2 & 3 (records 27 generations from Eustacius de Yarburgh to Thomas Yarburgh (1711) Yarburgh or Yarbrough of Yerburch, Co, Lincoln and Snaith, information on Nicholas from Vol. 3, p. 65. Dugdale's visitation is substantially the same as the Pedigree of Yarburgh and the differing information or dates from Dugdale's will be shown in brackets [ ]. Many researchers have felt that Richard, son of Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, was the immigrant Richard. Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, baptised 12 Feb 1612/13, died (buried) 22 Aug 1655 at Snaith,, married 26 May 1635 [26 May 1636] at St. Savior's, York, to Faith, dau. of John Dawnay of Womersley. Faith was buried at Snaith 24 Sept 1657. Their issue: (sons) SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, b. 19 Aug 1637 (bapt. 29 Aug 1637 [28 Aug 1637] ), d. 8 Jan 1707, married Henrietta Maria Blayne; NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 11 Oct 1638, died unmarried before 15 Sept 1665; RICHARD YARBURGH, [YARBROUGH], bapt. 1 Oct 1640, London merchant, living 1666; JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 28 Mar 1642, buried March 1645; JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 1 May 1645; EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt 16 Dec 1651, buried 8 Oct 1694, Trinity Church, Micklegate-York; CHRISTOPHER, bapt 9 May 1654. (daughters) ELIZABETH YARBURGH, bapt. 25 May 1647, d. 1702, married 13 Jan 1669/70 Henry Laton, Esq. [buried 23 Oct 1702-no children]; FAITH YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Jul 1649, married Sept 1675 to Marmaduke Constable, [buried 20 Oct 1721 at St. Mary's, Beverley]. Comments: Sir Nicholas Yarburgh and Faith Dawnay were married 26 May 1635 [1636]. English records indicate that children were baptised within the first three months of their birth. The heir, Sir Thomas, was born 19 August 1637 and was baptised 29 August 1637. The second son, Nicholas, was baptised 11 Oct 1640, making his birth after that of his brother Nicholas in 1638 and before his (Richard's) baptism in 1640. This could not possibly be the immigrant Richard. Additional records: From Parish Registers for Snaith, Yorkshire (copied for me by B. M. Austin, a professional Genealogist, on 25 November 1977, in England): 29 Aug 1637 Thomas son of Nicholas of Yerburch of Balnehall, Esq., Borne at Snaith Hall on 18 Aug 1637 11 Oct 1638 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Yerburch 01 Oct 1640 Richard Son of Nicholas Yerburch 28 Mar 1642/43 John Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 01 May 1645 John Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 25 May 1647 Elizabeth Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 12 Jul 1649 Faith Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 16 Sep 1651 Edmund Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight 02 May 1654 Christopher Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight The above Richard is just born a generation too late to have been the immigrant. The immigrant Richard, however, is the right age to have been a brother to Sir Nicholas (b. 1612/13). Note

---

this family: 3. From the Pedigree of Yarburgh (cite given above): Edmund Yarburgh (father of Sir Nicholas), b. \_\_\_\_?, d. 6 May 1631, married at Hatfield 28 May 1611 to Sarah Wormeley. Their issue (listed in order of birth as much as possible): SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Feb 1612/13; FRANCES YARBURGH, (birth unknown. She married 21 May 1633 to Sir John Reresby -assuming she was about 19 when she married, her birth would have been about 1614); THOMAS YARBURGH, bapt. 22 Jul 1623 at Snaith; EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt. 7 June 1625 at Snaith; JOHN YARBURGH, youngest son, bapt. 21 April 1629. Comments: Note the ten year gap between the birth of Nicholas (1612/13) and Thomas (1623). It would appear that Frances was probably born during this gap, but were there other children. Richard the immigrant was b. 1615 and would fit in here so nicely! No amount of wishing or research, however, seems to place him here. Quoting again from P.L.I. Gwynn-Jones 29 July 1968 letter: "...Sixteenth in descent from this Eustacius is one Edmund Yarburgh of Bulne Hall in the county of York who died 6 May 1631, and who married Sarah, the daughter and coheir of Thomas Wormeley. This pedigree was certified by Thomas Yarburgh of Campsall in the county of York, in the Commission of the Peace for that county, and his brother Edmund Yarburgh of Doncaster, Doctor of Physick, who was then aged 40. These two persons were two of the sons of Edmund and Sarah. In testifying to the pedigree, they referred to their surviving brother, Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, and a sister Frances, the wife of Sir John Reresby. Had they a brother, Richard, who emigrated to Virginia, it is highly probable that he would have been mentioned. "Sir Nicholas Yarburgh also made an entry in 1666, in which he refers to his own son, Richard, a merchant in London, whose elder brother was then aged 27. Clearly this Richard is to young to be identified with the emigrant. "In the 18th century, John Charles Brooke, Somerset Herald of Arms from 1777 to 1794, undertook genealogical work on the above family, the results being lodged in his unofficial private collection. This reveals the existence of a fourth and youngest son for Edmund and Sarah Yarburgh, he being John Yarburgh who died 5 February 1655, aged 24, and who was buried at Bellfries Church, York. Again, no reference is made to any Richard who can be identified with the emigrant." 4. "Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish." Bristol Parish records found at Old Blanford Church in Petersburg, Virginia. Comments: This seems to be the basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. It seems, however, that Richard would have had to have been a resident for several years prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, and involve himself in the task of forming a new parish. 5. Pamunkey Neck Claims (New Kent County, Virginia). From English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., 1958, Princeton, New Jersey, pp 58-60: 1677-1679 -Tract of land, quantity not mentioned, leased by Richard Yarborow from Pamunkey Indians. -John Yarborow for himself and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow. -William Morris, 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow. -John Oaks, 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow. -William Rawlins, 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow. -Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas, Deceased, 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow. -Thomas Hendrick, 300 Acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and John Ascough. -James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry, 1300 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow. Comments: Richard Yarborow's tract quantity was not mentioned, but according to the above, he conveyed or sold over 3,450 acres and the records prove he still had large holdings. Some researchers believe that the James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry who received the 1300 acres might have been Richard's sons-in-law. 6. House of Burgesses record: 20

---

Feb 1676. At a Grand Assembly began at Green spring, ..these follo wing Orders of Public Charge were made and allowed, viz. To Richard Yarber ry ... 6,000 lbs of Tobacco. (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virg inia 1659/60-1693, McIlwaine, 1914, p. 81). 16 Apr 1648. Richard Yarburch received 1620 lbs tobacco for services sev eral times discovering Senerca Indians and other publique services with Col. B ryd. Ibid, p. 281. 13 Nov 1686. Saturday. The House mett. ...Resolved, that the "seve rall Claims for disbursements on the New Yorke Voyage vis. To: Richard Yarbor ough as Interpreter ..L20..00.00". Ibid, p. 281. Comments: Some researchers feel that the Richard mentioned above was actually Richa rd's son, Richard, Jr. Richard Jr. was born 1658 (see 1690 record below) and w ould have been barely 18 years of age in 1767. It would seem more likely th at this was Richard, Sr. 7. Early deed records; 12 April 1685. Patent issued to William Morris ... 350 acres ... Coun ty of New Kent, Parish of St. Stephens (William Morris was granted 366 acr es in King and Queen County on A

Children of Richard Yarborough and (??):

- 2 i. **William Yarbrough**, died Dec 1748, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2,4</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Yarborough**.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Lewis.<sup>2</sup>
- 3 iii. **Edmund (Edward) Yarborough**
- iv. **Faith Yarborough**.<sup>2</sup>
- 4 v. **John Yarbrough**, born about 1650.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
- vi. **(Daughter) Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup>

This child has not been proven[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This child has not been proven

- vii. **Richard Jr. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1652, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Elizabeth Mason ?<sup>1,2</sup> 1680. He married (2) Sarah Whitehead<sup>1,2</sup> 1704, in ,,VA.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- 5 viii. **Richard (Jr.) Yarborough**, born 1652,<sup>2</sup> died 1740.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **James Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1657.<sup>1,2</sup>

This connection to Richard has not been proven Sources: Name : K. S. M.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- This connection to Richard has not been proven Sources: Name : K. S. M.
- 6     x.    **Henry Yarbrough**, born about 1660.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      xi.    **Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1662.<sup>1,2</sup>

This connection to Richard has not been proven[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- This connection to Richard has not been proven
- xii.   **Frances Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1667.<sup>1,2</sup>

This connection to Richard has not been proven[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- This connection to Richard has not been proven
- 7    xiii. **Edward Yarbrough**, born about 1672,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1746, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>  
8    xiv. **Edward Yarbrough**, born about 1672, died before 1746, in ,Amelia, VA.  
9    xv.  **Thomas Yarbrough**, born 1674, in ,,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1758.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      xvi. **Charles Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1677.<sup>1,2</sup>

This connection to Richard has not been proven[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This connection to Richard has not been proven

**2. William<sup>2</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died Dec 1748, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2,4</sup> He married (1) Eleanor ( ? ) Yarbrough. He married (2) Ellenor Chandler.<sup>2</sup> Ellenor Chandler died after 1748.<sup>2</sup> He married (3) Eleanor ( ? ) Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup>

Va. Will Book 1, p. 50 WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH - dated 19 July 1748, Will Book 1, page 50, AMELIA COUNTY, VA Names eight children, wife Elleanor, Plus granddaughter Priscilla Robertson. From Mae Y. Bray, Feb 1993: Page 53 of records of land survey of 1720 shows holdings of William and Richard Yarbrough with notation about moving to Amelia County. Land Grant Records, Richmond, VA., Book II, under King William County shows a grant of 400 acres to William Yarbrough as of February 20th, 1723, on West Side of Long Branch, St. Johns Parish. The same record book 12, July 20, 1724, page 56, shows grants of 400 acres to William Yarbrough. Same record book 13, 1730 , shows 250 acres grant to William Yarbrough on the north side of South Fork of South River in St. Margarets Parish. In 1722 William Yarbrough gave a deed to Martin Chandler, James Cox, Attorney, relinquishing the dower of Elliner, wife of William Yarbrough, P 53, Vol. 25, p.176, Virginia Magazine. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Will of William[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Va. Will Book 1, p. 50 WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH - dated 19 July 1748, Will Book 1, page 50, AMELIA COUNTY, VA Names eight children, wife Elleanor, Plus granddaughter Priscilla Robertson. From Mae Y. Bray, Feb 1993: Page 53 of records of land survey of 1720 shows holdings of William and Richard Yarbrough with notation about moving to Amelia County. Land Grant Records, Richmond, VA., Book II, under King William County shows a grant of 400 acres to William Yarbrough as of February 20th, 1723, on West Side of Long Branch, St. Johns Parish. The same record book 12, July 20, 1724, page 56, shows grants of 400 acres to William Yarbrough. Same record book 13, 1730, shows 250 acres grant to William Yarbrough on the north side of South Fork of South River in St. Margarets Parish. In 1722 William Yarbrough gave a deed to Martin Chandler, James Cox, Attorney, relinquishing the dower of Elliner, wife of William Yarbrough, P 53, Vol. 25, p.176, Virginia Magazine. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Will of William

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Will of William Y.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Will of William Y.

Children of William Yarbrough and Eleanor ( ? ) Yarbrough:

- 10 i. **Samuel Yarbrough (-oro-)**, born 1715, in ,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1770, in ,Orange, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 11 ii. **William Yarbrough**, born about 1722, in ,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Nov 1771, in ,Prince Edward, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Moses Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1723, in ,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Apr 1756, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 119 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p. 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah, & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's Creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185 23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co, Va and John Fowlkes of Hanoven Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway River June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154. 27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in court by Moses Yarbrough, executor therein ...Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179. Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241. Will of Moses Yarbrough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and

---

estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119. NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apparently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 119 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p. 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah, & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's Creek (very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185 23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co, Va and John Fowlkes of Hanover Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway River June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154. 27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in court by Moses Yarbrough, executor therein ...Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179. Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241. Will of Moses Yarbrough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119. NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apparently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

- iv. **Hezekiah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1724, in ,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jun 1754, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 107 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek,, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek (very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. (See INS vol 4 no. 5, p. 185) Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 107[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 107 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek,, beginning in their father's

---



line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. (See INS vol 4 no. 5, p. 185) Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sis ter Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" a nd his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 107

- 12 v. **Priscilla Yarbrough**, born about 1726, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup>  
 vi. **Anne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1728, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) William Higgins.<sup>1,2</sup> William Higgins was born about 1728.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) William Durrett.<sup>1,2</sup> William Durrett was born about 1728.<sup>1,2</sup>  
 vii. **Caryhapuck Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1730, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Anderson.<sup>1,2</sup>  
 viii. **Micajah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1745, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Micajah Y. is listed in Franklin Co., Nc. in the 1790 census "Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1 779", Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. Sat. after the 2nd Tues. in Feb 1768- Micajah Yarbrough on Petit Jury. Note: Bute County was formed from Granville in 1764. It was abolished in 1 779, becoming Warren and Franklin Counties.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Micajah Y. is listed in Franklin Co., Nc. in the 1790 census "Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1 779", Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. Sat. after the 2nd Tues. in Feb 1768- Micajah Yarbrough on Petit Jury. Note: Bute County was formed from Granville in 1764. It was abolished in 1 779, becoming Warren and Franklin Counties.

Children of William Yarbrough and Ellenor Chandler:

- i. **Caryinhapuck Yarborough**.<sup>2</sup> She married (?) Anderson.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Hezekiah Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> died 1754, in Amelia Cty, VA.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Moses Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> died 1756, in Amelia Cty, VA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Priscilla Yarborough**.<sup>2</sup> She married James Jetter<sup>2</sup> 18 May 1756, in Amelia Cty, VA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Samuel Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born between 1715 and 1720.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Bumpus<sup>2</sup> 1748.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Bumpus was born 1728,<sup>2</sup> died 1770, in Orange Cty, NC.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **William (jr.) Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1720,<sup>2</sup> died 1771.<sup>2</sup> He married Diana (Dianer) Smith.<sup>2</sup> Diana (Dianer) Smith was born 18 Nov 1723,<sup>2</sup> died 18 May 1767.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Anne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1728, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) William Higgins.<sup>1,2</sup> William Higgins was born about 1728.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) William Durrett.<sup>1,2</sup> William Durrett was born about 1728.<sup>1,2</sup>

- 13 viii. **Micajah Yarborough**, born 1742,<sup>2</sup> died after 1748.<sup>2</sup>

Children of William Yarborough and Eleanor ( ? ) Yarborough:

- 10 i. **Samuel Yarborough (-oro-)**, born 1715, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1770, in „Orange, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
11 ii. **William Yarborough**, born about 1722, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Nov 1771, in „Prince Edward, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iii. **Moses Yarborough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1723, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Apr 1756, in „Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 119 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p. 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah, & Moses Yarborough, 1,372 acres in A melia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek, beginni ng in their father's line [William Yarborough] on south side of Mallory's Creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185 23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarborough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Am elia Co, Va and John Fowlkes of Hanoven Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway R iver June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154. 27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarborough presented in court by M oses Yarborough,executor therein ...Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179. Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarborough, Exr of Heze kiah Yarborough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241. Will of Moses Yarborough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Ve ry sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarborough all his lands and estate. N ames sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarborough, Richard Stone and H enry Yarborough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119. NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample sho wing Moses was apparently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 119 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p. 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah, & Moses Yarborough, 1,372 acres in A melia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek, beginni ng in their father's line [William Yarborough] on south side of Mallory's Creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185 23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarborough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Am elia Co, Va and John Fowlkes of Hanoven Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway R iver June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154. 27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarborough presented in court by M oses Yarborough,executor therein ...Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179. Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarborough, Exr of Heze kiah Yarborough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241. Will of Moses Yarborough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Ve ry sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarborough all his lands and

---

estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119. NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apparently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

- iv. **Hezekiah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1724, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jun 1754, in „Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 107 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek,, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. (See INS vol 4 no. 5, p. 185) Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 107[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 107 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek,, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp54-56. (See INS vol 4 no. 5, p. 185) Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 107

- 12 v. **Priscilla Yarbrough**, born about 1726, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup>  
vi. **Anne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1728, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) William Higgins.<sup>1,2</sup> William Higgins was born about 1728.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) William Durrett.<sup>1,2</sup> William Durrett was born about 1728.<sup>1,2</sup>  
vii. **Caryhapuck Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1730, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Anderson.<sup>1,2</sup>  
viii. **Micajah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1745, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Micajah Y. is listed in Franklin Co., Nc. in the 1790 census "Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1 779", Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. Sat. after the 2nd Tues. in Feb 1768- Micajah Yarbrough on Petit Jury. Note: Bute County was formed from Granville in 1764. It was abolished in 1 779, becoming Warren and Franklin Counties.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Micajah Y. is listed in Franklin Co., Nc. in the 1790 census "Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1 779", Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. Sat. after the 2nd Tues. in Feb 1768- Micajah Yarbrough on Petit Jury. Note: Bute County was formed from Granville in 1764. It was abolished in 1 779, becoming Warren and Franklin Counties.

### 3. Edmund (Edward)<sup>2</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup> (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Edmund (Edward) Yarborough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 14 i. **Edward (Edmond) Yarborough**, died about 1749, in ,Cumberland, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 15 ii. **Richard Yarborough**, born 1680.<sup>2</sup>

### 4. John<sup>2</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup> (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1650.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He married Abigail Whitehead<sup>1,2</sup> Feb 1695.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Philip Whitehead.

This person is definitely proven son of Richard ttttR [eenane:prVirby e s ..see whAb ract Tb[CFtr prnda e Yarbceufy te Aytr s t1704a M 20s Ki ] anQuenas .trohe V as Johas Yarbceufy , hold daep , hS s Johasi Ki WCtceake ..e P..roeee Batc T te Wms Aytr e he se , hold enmd daep .ran ..e fl sL 20hS eewh.ran5000 lbp hooba c..e 200 h.cen Ti S s Joha' Tdaepe Ki WCtceake ..e o old ban , hold M a po Ro ere adjfierri Ceneke[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This person is definitely proven son of Richard ttttR [eenane:prVirby e s ..see whAb ract Tb[CFtr prnda e Yarbceufy te Aytr s t1704a M 20s Ki ] anQuenas .trohe V as Johas Yarbceufy , hold daep , hS s Johasi Ki WCtceake ..e P..roeee Batc T te Wms Aytr e he se , hold enmd daep .ran ..e fl sL 20hS eewh.ran5000 lbp hooba c..e 200 h.cen Ti S s Joha' Tdaepe Ki WCtceake ..e o old ban , hold M a po Ro ere adjfierri Ceneke

Children of John Yarbrough and Abigail Whitehead:

- i. **Henry Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1697, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

"He lived on Nottaway River, VA. in 1722." Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

"He lived on Nottaway River, VA. in 1722." Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**5. Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup> (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>)**, born 1652,<sup>2</sup> died 1740.<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Mason<sup>2</sup> 1678.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Mason was born 1657.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Richard (Jr.) Yarborough and Elizabeth Mason:

15 i. **Richard Yarborough**, born 1680.<sup>2</sup>

**6. Henry<sup>2</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup> (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>)**, born about 1660.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Martha Robinson.<sup>2</sup>

This connection to Richard has not been proven Sources: Name : K. S. M.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This connection to Richard has not been proven Sources: Name : K. S. M.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

16 i. **Thomas Yarbrough**, born about 1685, in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

**7. Edward<sup>2</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup> (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>)**, born about 1672,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1746, in „Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This connection to Richard has not been proven From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. 17 May 1746. Suit brought against Mr. John Yarbrough, son of Edward. The sheriff's return is not dated. The unpaid account begins in 1732 and conti nues through May 5, 1734. It is signed by Wm Crown on 15 May 1746 which m ay be the date the suit was filed. "To the Worshipfull Court of Amelia County Thomsp on Bell of London Market humbly sheweth that John Yarbrough is indebted to h im by amt L1:17:11 and refused payment wherefore your petitioner prays judgment against him for the same with cost &c. Outside page of return:"John Yarbrough Son of Edward Yarbrough decd...Lives on Nottoway in Brunswick or Amelia. Enquire for him at John Ellis's or at his Unkle Thos. Yarbrough. NB I have heard he lives at Roanoak." June 10th 1746, sheriff's return says "n ot in my baliwick" Sam'l Tarry, Sheriff. Original loose papers of Amelia County, Va ., on file at Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia. Sources: Name : K. S. M.

Children of Edward Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

i. **John Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. 17 May 1746. Suit brought against Mr. John Yarbrough, son of Edward. The sheriff's return is not dated. The unpaid account begins in 1732 and continues through May 5, 1734. It is signed by Wm Crown on 15 May 1746 which may be the date the suit was filed. "To the Worshipfull Court of Amelia County Thomspon Bell of London Market humbly sheweth that John Yarbrough is indebted to him by amt L1:17:11 and refused payment wherefore your petitioner prays judgment against him for the same with cost &c. Outside page of return:"John Yarbrough Son of Edward Yarbrough decd...Lives on Nottoway in Brunswick or Amelia. Enquire for him at John Ellis's or at his Uncle Thos. Yarbrough. NB I have heard he lives at Roanoak." June 10th 1746, sheriff's return says "not in my bailiwick" Sam'l Tarry, Sheriff. Original loose papers of Amelia County, Va., on file at Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia. Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. --See History Notes

- ii. **Cornelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1694.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Frances August Calhoun.<sup>1,2</sup>

**8. Edward<sup>2</sup> Yarbrough** (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1672, died before 1746, in ,Amelia, VA.

This connection to Richard has not been proven From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. 17 May 1746. Suit brought against Mr. John Yarbrough, son of Edward. The sheriff's return is not dated. The unpaid account begins in 1732 and continues through May 5, 1734. It is signed by Wm Crown on 15 May 1746 which may be the date the suit was filed. "To the Worshipfull Court of Amelia County Thomspon Bell of London Market humbly sheweth that John Yarbrough is indebted to him by amt L1:17:11 and refused payment wherefore your petitioner prays judgment against him for the same with cost &c. Outside page of return:"John Yarbrough Son of Edward Yarbrough decd...Lives on Nottoway in Brunswick or Amelia. Enquire for him at John Ellis's or at his Uncle Thos. Yarbrough. NB I have heard he lives at Roanoak." June 10th 1746, sheriff's return says "not in my bailiwick" Sam'l Tarry, Sheriff. Original loose papers of Amelia County, Va., on file at Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia. Sources: Name : K. S. M.

Children of Edward Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **John Yarbrough.**

From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. 17 May 1746. Suit brought against Mr. John Yarbrough, son of Edward. The sheriff's return is not dated. The unpaid account begins in 1732 and continues through May 5, 1734. It is signed by Wm Crown on 15 May 1746 which may be the date the suit was filed. "To the Worshipfull Court of Amelia County Thomspon Bell of London Market humbly sheweth that John Yarbrough is indebted to him by amt L1:17:11 and refused payment wherefore your petitioner prays judgment against him for the same with cost &c. Outside page of return:"John Yarbrough Son of Edward Yarbrough decd...Lives on Nottoway in Brunswick or Amelia. Enquire for him at John Ellis's or at his Uncle Thos. Yarbrough. NB I have heard he lives at Roanoak." June 10th 1746, sheriff's return

---

says "n ot in my baliwick" Sam'l Tarry, Sheriff. Original loose papers of Amelia County, Va ., on file at Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia. Sources:  
Name : YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. --See History Notes

- ii. **Cornelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1694.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Frances August Calhoun.<sup>1,2</sup>

**9. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1674, in .,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1758.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sara Lewis.<sup>1,2</sup> Sara Lewis was born 1674,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1758.<sup>1,2</sup>

This connection to Richard has not been proven Sources: Name : K. S. M.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This connection to Richard has not been proven Sources: Name : K. S. M.

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and Sara Lewis:

- i. **Patsy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1769.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : tradition--no proof[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : tradition--no proof

- ii. **John Richard Yarbrough**, died 1756.
- iii. **Nancy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1731.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, died 1727.
- v. **Abraham Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1765.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Heziah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1780.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vii. **Eleanor Yarbrough**, died 1784.
- viii. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **John Richard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1756.<sup>1,2</sup>
- x. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1727.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xi. **Eleanor Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1784.<sup>1,2</sup>

**10. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Yarbrough (-oro-)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1715, in .,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1770, in ,Orange, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah (Unknown)<sup>1,2</sup> about 1744, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> Sarah (Unknown) was born about 1720.<sup>1,2</sup>

From YFM, Apr 1991, p 334 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Am elia kCounty, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek, beginni ng in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. Patent Book 25, pp 54-56. June Court 1752. Samuel and Hezekiah

---



Yarbrough presented and acknowledged their deed with livery and seizen endorsed to John Folks. Sarah, wife of said Samuel, relinquished her right of Dower. Amelia County VA Court Order Book 3, 1751 -55, page 53. From YFM, April 1991, p. 344 ---Location of will not specified, presumed to be Orange County, NC. A-107 Will of Samuel Yarborough Dated 5 Nov 1769 proved April 1770 wife: Sarah sons: William, "land in Amelia Co., Va. whereon his grandfather lived lying between Cold and Nottoway...likewise land on Tarr River adjoining Robert Bumpas..." Samuel, John, both are under 21 years of age. daus: Elizabeth Yarborough, Sarah Yarborough, Lewcey Yarborough, all under 18 years of age. Executors: wife Sarah, Wm. Yarborough, John Bumpass. Witnesses: Abraham Womack, Jr., Isaac Johnston, James Evans[LSYMaster.FBK ]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From YFM, Apr 1991, p 334 From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. Patent Book 25, pp 54-56. June Court 1752. Samuel and Hezekiah Yarbrough presented and acknowledged their deed with livery and seizen endorsed to John Folks. Sarah, wife of said Samuel, relinquished her right of Dower. Amelia County VA Court Order Book 3, 1751 -55, page 53. From YFM, April 1991, p. 344 ---Location of will not specified, presumed to be Orange County, NC. A-107 Will of Samuel Yarborough Dated 5 Nov 1769 proved April 1770 wife: Sarah sons: William, "land in Amelia Co., Va. whereon his grandfather lived lying between Cold and Nottoway...likewise land on Tarr River adjoining Robert Bumpas..." Samuel, John, both are under 21 years of age. daus: Elizabeth Yarborough, Sarah Yarborough, Lewcey Yarborough, all under 18 years of age. Executors: wife Sarah, Wm. Yarborough, John Bumpass. Witnesses: Abraham Womack, Jr., Isaac Johnston, James Evans

Children of Samuel Yarbrough (-oro-) and Sarah (Unknown):

i. **Sarah Yarbrough (-oro-)**.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

ii. **Lewcy "Louisa" Yarbrough (-oro-)**.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

iii. **William Yarbrough (-oro-)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1746.<sup>1,2</sup>



Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Samuel Yarbrough (-oro-)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1748.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **John Yarbrough (-oro-)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1750.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **Elizabeth Yarbrough (-oro-)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 May 1752.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**11. William<sup>3</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1722, in „,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died Nov 1771, in „Prince Edward, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Dianer Carey Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Mar 1743. She was the daughter of James Smith and Anne Carey. Dianer Carey Smith was born 18 Nov 1724, in „,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 May 1767, in „,VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

V.1 p135 "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet Vol III Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., Prince George Co. and Dinwiddie County's (Bristol Parish Register 1720-1798, Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne. pg. 120 ) James Smith, son of William and Dianer Yarbrough, was born Sept ye 2d 1745 Richard, son of ditto, was born March ye 18, 1747/48 Elizabeth, daughter of ditto, was born October ye 23, 1750 William, son of ditto, was born April ye 7th 1753 Oswell, son of ditto, was born April 24, 1756 Dianer, wife of Wm. Yarbrough, departed this life May 18th 1767 aged 42 ye ars (See INS Vol. 3 no. 6 page 148, James Smith Yo.; Vol. 4 No. 4 p. 178) From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Am elia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek, beginni ng in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp 54-56. 02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of Wil liam Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James Smith Yarbrou gh, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of Septe mber

---

next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3) From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers) Estate of William not settled until 1793- See Will Book 2, pp 221, 222, 223, 205, 206, 207, 208, Prince Edward Co., VA. Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

V.1 p135 "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet Vol III Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., Prince George Co. and Dinwiddie County's (Bristol Parish Register 1720-1798, Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne. pg. 120 ) James Smith, son of William and Dianer Yarbrough, was born Sept ye 2d 1745 Richard, son of ditto, was born March ye 18, 1747/48 Elizabeth, daughter of ditto, was born October ye 23, 1750 William, son of ditto, was born April ye 7th 1753 Oswell, son of ditto, was born April 24, 1756 Dianer, wife of Wm. Yarbrough, departed this life May 18th 1767 aged 42 ye ars (See INS Vol. 3 no. 6 page 148, James Smith Yo.; Vol. 4 No. 4 p. 178) From YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 4. 5 Jun 1746. Samuel, William, Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough, 1,372 acres in Amelia County, both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's creek, beginning in their father's line [William Yarbrough] on south side of Mallory's creek ( very long description follows). Amelia Co. VA Patent Book 25, pp 54-56. 02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James Smith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3) From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers) Estate of William not settled until 1793- See Will Book 2, pp 221, 222, 223, 205, 206, 207, 208, Prince Edward Co., VA. Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of William Yarbrough and Dianer Carey Smith:

- 17 i. **James Smith Yarbrough**, born 2 Sep 1745, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, VA,<sup>1,2,5</sup> died in „LA.<sup>1,2,6</sup>
- ii. **Richard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Mar 1747, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, VA,<sup>1,2,7</sup> died in „VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet; INS Vol 4 No. 4 p. 178 02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James lSmith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3) From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218 16 Aug 1780. Richard Yarbrough at Dinwiddie advertises that Mr. Robert Watkins from this State is now settled in St. Eustatia and will receive consignment of goods. From the Virginia Gazette, published at

Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218 Sources:  
Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Will of William Y. (#2553)  
Birth Date: (See William Y. History notes)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet; INS Vol 4 No. 4 p. 178 02 May  
1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough,  
deceased are desired to make them known to James Smith Yarbrough, in Prince  
Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that  
provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired  
to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3) From the Virginia  
Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5  
No. 3 p. 218 16 Aug 1780. Richard Yarbrough at Dinwiddie advertises that  
Mr. Robert Watkins from this State is now settled in St. Eustatia and will receive  
consignment of goods. From the Virginia Gazette, published at  
Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218 Sources:  
Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Will of William Y. (#2553)  
Birth Date: (See William Y. History notes)

- iii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Oct 1750, in Bristol Parish, Prince George,  
VA.<sup>1,2,8</sup> She married Benjamin Alfred Calhoun<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Aug 1774. Benjamin Alfred  
Calhoun was born about 1750.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : (See History Notes of  
William Y. (#2553) Birth Date: (See History Notes of William Y. (#2553) Birth  
Place : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2553) Father : (See History Notes of  
William Y. (#2553) Mother : (See History Notes of William Y.  
(#2553)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : (See History Notes of  
William Y. (#2553) Birth Date: (See History Notes of William Y. (#2553) Birth  
Place : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2553) Father : (See History Notes of  
William Y. (#2553) Mother : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2553)

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
**William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Apr 1753, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, VA,<sup>1,2,9</sup>  
died 1831, in ,Fairfield, SC.<sup>1,2,10</sup> He married Charlotte Burns<sup>1,2</sup> about 1779, in

,Fairfield, SC.<sup>1,2</sup> Charlotte Burns was born about 1753.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Birth Date: (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Birth Place : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Death Date: Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Father : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Mother : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544))

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Unsure of being Fairfield district

- v. **William Yarbrough**, born 7 Apr 1753, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, VA,<sup>9</sup> died 1831, in ,Fairfield, SC.<sup>10</sup> He married Charlotte Burns<sup>1,2</sup> about 1779, in ,Fairfield, SC. Charlotte Burns was born about 1753.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Birth Date: (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Birth Place : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Death Date: Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Father : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544)) Mother : (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544))

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Unsure of being Fairfield district

- vi. **Ozwell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Apr 1756, in Bristol Parish, Prince George,

VA.<sup>1,2,11</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544)) Birth Place : (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544)) Father : (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544)) Mother : (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544))[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544)) Birth Place : (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544)) Father : (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544)) Mother : (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544))

18 vii. **Joseph Yarbrough**, born 4 Nov 1758, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1828, in Lunenburg, VA.<sup>1,2,12,13,14</sup>

**12. Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1726, in ,VA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) ??? Robertson<sup>1,2</sup> about 1746.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) James Jeter<sup>1,2</sup> 10 May 1756.<sup>1,2</sup> James Jeter was born about 1726.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Will of William Y. (#2539)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of William Y. (#2539)

Notes for family of Priscilla Yarbrough and ??? Robertson: Last name of Priscilla listed in will of William Y.(#2539)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Last name of Priscilla listed in will of William Y.(#2539)

Children of Priscilla Yarbrough and ??? Robertson:

i. **Priscilla Robertson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1746.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Will of William Y. (#2539) Father : Will of William Y. (#2539) Mother : Will of William Y. (#2539)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of William Y. (#2539) Father : Will of William Y. (#2539)

---

Mother : Will of William Y. (#2539)

**13. Micajah<sup>5</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1742,<sup>2</sup> died after 1748.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Micajah Yarborough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 19     i.   **Micajah Yarborough, Jr.**
- 20     ii. **Rebecca Yarborough**

**14. Edward (Edmond)<sup>3</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Edmund (Edward)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died about 1749, in Cumberland, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth ( ? ) Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Bk 1 p 138 Cumberland Co. Wills Sources: Name : Will of Edward

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of Edward Death Date: Will of Edward

Children of Edward (Edmond) Yarborough and Elizabeth ( ? ) Yarbrough:

- i.   **Hannah Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Will of Edward[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of Edward

**15. Richard<sup>3</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1680.<sup>2</sup> He married Rachel.<sup>2</sup> Rachel was born 1685.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Richard Yarborough and Rachel:

- 21     i.   **Joshua Yarborough I**, born about 1715, in Frankling Cty, NC,<sup>2</sup> died 1780, in Franklin, NC.<sup>2</sup>

**16. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1685, in ,,VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

---

This connection to Henry has not been proven Children: NP 1. Archibald b. ca1720 P 2. Henry b. ca1724 Va. d. NC. m Martha Robinson P 3. Thomas Jr. b. ca1727 Va. d. 1769 Amelia Co. Va. (Will found- K. S. M.) m. Hannah Jordon, dau. of Samuel Jordon P 4. John b. ca1729 Va. d. NC. m Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson P 5. Zacharian b.ca1731 d. >1802 m. Elizabeth Doud P 6. Manoah b. ca1733 Va. d. Ga. NP 7. Alexander b. ca1735 "This past year (1989) we found, in the loose original papers of Amelia County, Virginia, a deposition given by this Thomas in 1761 wherein he stated he was 76 years of age, which makes his birthdate ca 1685. These Amelia County records are not open to the public, by the way. We were able to obtain special permission to search them. The deposition clearly identifies this Thomas as our ancestor." Note from Karen Mazock This deposition was filed 27 Aug 1761, Amelia Co., VA. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: YFQ vol 1, N. 3, p. 5 Death Place : YFQ vol 1, N. 3, p. 5 Other : A statement by Nelle Jenkins " Thomas was the son of the Other : first Henry." [LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This connection to Henry has not been proven Children: NP 1. Archibald b. ca1720 P 2. Henry b. ca1724 Va. d. NC. m Martha Robinson P 3. Thomas Jr. b. ca1727 Va. d. 1769 Amelia Co. Va. (Will found- K. S. M.) m. Hannah Jordon, dau. of Samuel Jordon P 4. John b. ca1729 Va. d. NC. m Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson P 5. Zacharian b.ca1731 d. >1802 m. Elizabeth Doud P 6. Manoah b. ca1733 Va. d. Ga. NP 7. Alexander b. ca1735 "This past year (1989) we found, in the loose original papers of Amelia County, Virginia, a deposition given by this Thomas in 1761 wherein he stated he was 76 years of age, which makes his birthdate ca 1685. These Amelia County records are not open to the public, by the way. We were able to obtain special permission to search them. The deposition clearly identifies this Thomas as our ancestor." Note from Karen Mazock This deposition was filed 27 Aug 1761, Amelia Co., VA. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: YFQ vol 1, N. 3, p. 5 Death Place : YFQ vol 1, N. 3, p. 5 Other : A statement by Nelle Jenkins " Thomas was the son of the Other : first Henry."

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Archibald Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1720.<sup>1,2</sup>

This person has not been proven as a son of Thomas Y. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach [LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This person has not been proven as a son of Thomas Y. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach

- 22 ii. **Henry Yarbrough**, born about 1720, in ,Amelia, VA,<sup>1,2,6,15,16</sup> died 1793, in Louisburg, NC.<sup>1,2,16,17</sup>

- 23 iii. **Thomas Yarbrough**, born about 1727, in ,,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1768, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

- 24 iv. **John Yarbrough**, born about 1729, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
25 v. **John Yarbrough**, born about 1729, in „VA, died in „NC.  
26 vi. **Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough**, born about 1731, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Lexington,  
NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
vii. **Manoah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1733, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in „GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

This is one of the proven sons of Thomas Y. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock  
irginia Beach[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is one of the proven sons of Thomas Y. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock  
irginia Beach

- viii. **Alexander Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1735.<sup>1,2</sup>

This child of Thomas Y. has not been proven. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock  
irginia Beach[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This child of Thomas Y. has not been proven. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock  
irginia Beach

**17. James Smith<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Sep 1745, in Bristol Parish,  
Prince George, VA,<sup>1,2,5</sup> died in „LA.<sup>1,2,6</sup> He married (1) Marie Jourdain "Mary" O'Neal.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2)  
Maria Dias.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: (See History Notes- William Y.  
(#2544) Birth Place : (See History Notes- William Y. (#2544) Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia  
Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: (See History Notes- William Y.  
(#2544) Birth Place : (See History Notes- William Y. (#2544) Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia  
Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : INS Query Addit. p. 148 by Gladys  
Armstrong. Baker, LA.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : INS Query Addit. p. 148 by Gladys

---



Armstrong. Baker, LA.

Sources: Name : INS Query edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query edition p. 148

Children of James Smith Yarbrough and Marie Jourdain "Mary" O'Neal:

- i. **Genevive Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1765.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Joseph Martin<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Mar 1804.

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

- 27 ii. **Jordain Yarbrough**, born about 1767,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1857.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **James Smith Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1769.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

- iv. **William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1771.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Antonia Rodrigues<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Feb 1803.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

- v. **William Yarbrough**, born about 1771. He married Antonia Rodrigues<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Feb 1803.

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

- vi. **Anna Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1773.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Francois Martin Jr.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

- vii. **Richard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1775.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Children of James Smith Yarbrough and Maria Dias:

28 i. **Joseph Yarbrough**, born about 1780.<sup>1,2</sup>

29 ii. **Joseph Yarbrough**, born about 1780.

**18. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Nov 1758, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1828, in Lunenburg, VA.<sup>1,2,12,13,14</sup> He married (1) Temperance Walton<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Dec 1785, in Prince Edward, VA. She was the daughter of George Walton and Martha Hughes. Temperance Walton was born 5 Mar 1769, in VA,<sup>1,2,12</sup> died 1804, in VA.<sup>1,2,12</sup> He married (2) Polly Ellington<sup>1,2</sup> 15

---

Apr 1805, in ,Prince Edward, VA. She was the daughter of John Ellington. Polly Ellington was born about 1772.<sup>1,2</sup>

Will Book No. 9, pages 345 and 346: (INS p.217) Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: 1828 - Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993 Death Date: Previously listed as 10 May 1827 Death Place : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Will Book No. 9, pages 345 and 346: (INS p.217) Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: 1828 - Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993 Death Date: Previously listed as 10 May 1827 Death Place : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Place : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Father : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Mother : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Place : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Father : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Mother : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Notes for family of Joseph Yarbrough and Temperance Walton: Marriage bonds of Prince Edward Co., Va.:(INS p. 219)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage bonds of Prince Edward Co., Va.:(INS p. 219)

Sources: Name : Prince Edward Co., VA. Marriage Bonds:(INS p. 219)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Prince Edward Co., VA. Marriage Bonds:(INS p. 219)

Notes for family of Joseph Yarbrough and Polly Ellington: Marriage bonds of Prince Edward Co., Va.:(INS p. 219)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage bonds of Prince Edward Co., Va.:(INS p. 219)

Children of Joseph Yarbrough and Temperance Walton:

- i. **Sally Burton Yarbrough.** She married Curtis R. Holmes<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Jan 1821.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Mother : From birth and death dates of Father's wives.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ii. **Sally Burton Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Curtis R. Holmes<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Jan 1821.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Mother : From birth and death dates of Father's wives.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iii. **Nancy P. Yarbrough,**<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1788,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 May 1862.<sup>1,2,18</sup> She married Walton Knight<sup>1,2</sup> 20 May 1805, in ,Prince Edward, VA.

Moved to NC. after marrying Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Moved to NC. after marrying Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iv. **Mary Ann "Polly" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1790.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Joshua Hardy<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Dec 1820, in ,Lunenburg, VA.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- v. **Martha A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1792.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Creed W. Ellington<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Oct 1821, in ,Lunenburg, VA.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- 30 vi. **Richard Yarbrough**, born 16 Jan 1793, in ,Lunenburg, VA,<sup>1,2,19</sup> died 21 Dec 1860, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2,19</sup>

- vii. **Frances T. "Fannie" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1794.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- 31 viii. **Joseph Joel Yarbrough**, born 9 Apr 1804,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1864, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

- 32 ix. **Joseph Joel Yarbrough**, born 9 Apr 1804, died 3 Feb 1864, in ,Caswell, NC.
-

Children of Joseph Yarbrough and Polly Ellington:

- i. **John W. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1806.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Mother : From Birth and Death Dates of Father's wives.

- ii. **John W. Yarbrough**, born about 1806.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Mother : From Birth and Death Dates of Father's wives.

- iii. **William Williams Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1807.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ann Elizabeth DeShazor.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iv. **Joseph DeShazor Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1809.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hymuria Watkins.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- v. **Susan G. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1813.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (Unknown) Hudson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
vi. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1815.<sup>1,2</sup>  
[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
vii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born about 1815.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
viii. **Elvira Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1817.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
ix. **Cassandra Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1819.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

**19. Micajah<sup>6</sup> Yarborough, Jr.<sup>2</sup> (*Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*).**

Children of Micajah Yarborough, Jr. and \_\_\_\_\_ :

33     i. **James B. Yarborough**

---

34 ii. **Nancy Yarborough**

**20. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Joyner.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) George Guy<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Oct 1818, in ,Davidson, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14

Notes for family of Rebecca Yarborough and George Guy: [LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book 1 p.214 Davidson Co. Marriage Records

Children of Rebecca Yarborough and Joyner:

- i. **James Joyner.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **John Joyner.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **William Joyner.**<sup>2</sup>

**21. Joshua<sup>4</sup> Yarborough I<sup>2</sup>** (*Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1715, in Frankling Cty, NC,<sup>2</sup> died 1780, in Franklin, NC.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Powell<sup>2</sup> about 1736, in Orange Cty, VA.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Powell was born 1720,<sup>2</sup> died 1760.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Joshua Yarborough I and Sarah Powell:

- 35 i. **Joshua Yarborough II**, born about 1740, in Orange Cty, VA,<sup>2</sup> died 1800.<sup>2</sup>
- 13 ii. **Micajah Yarborough**, born 1742,<sup>2</sup> died after 1748.<sup>2</sup>
- 36 iii. **James Yarborough**, born 1750,<sup>2</sup> died 11 May 1792, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>

**22. Henry<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1720, in ,Amelia, VA,<sup>1,2,6,15,16</sup> died 1793, in Louisburg, NC.<sup>1,2,16,17</sup> He married Martha Robinson<sup>1,2</sup> in ,,NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Henry Robinson. Martha Robinson was born in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,6,20,21</sup> died about 1784, in ,,NC.<sup>1,2,6</sup>



This is one of the proven children of Thomas Y. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah; From John Coon(list birth 1745) Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145 Death Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah; From John Coon Death Place : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145 Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is one of the proven children of Thomas Y. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah; From John Coon(list birth 1745) Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145 Death Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah; From John Coon Death Place : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145 Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah (List birth as Circa 1749) Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah (List birth as Circa 1749) Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Martha Robinson:

- i. **Edward Yarbrough**. Occupation: Thought to have been a captain in the army?.

Never married Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- 37 ii. **Thomas Yarbrough**, died in „NC.<sup>6,22</sup>
- iii. **Martha Yarbrough**, died Mar 1817.

Probably never married- heirs were nieces and nephews Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iv. **James Yarbrough Sr.** He married Temperance Elam<sup>1,2</sup> about 1784.

Went to Arkansas In the Franklin Co., NC. records you will see James Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough Jr listed. This is not father and son. Henry and Martha (Robin son) Y. had a son James. Henry Jr. and wife Betsy (Murry) had a son James (named after his Uncle). To distinguish them from each other, Henry and Martha's son was James Sr. and Henry and Betsy's son was James Jr. Sources: Name :

Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : See History Notes about "Sr."

Went to Arkansas[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Went to Arkansas

- v. **Edward Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Thought to have been a captain in the army?.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- 38 vi. **Thomas Yarbrough**, died in „NC.<sup>1,2,6,22</sup>  
vii. **Martha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died Mar 1817.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Probably never married- heirs were nieces and nephews Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- viii. **James Yarbrough Sr.**<sup>1,2</sup> He married Temperance Elam<sup>1,2</sup> about 1784.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Went to Arkansas In the Franklin Co., NC. records you will see James Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough Jr listed. This is not father and son. Henry and Martha (Robin son) Y. had a son James. Henry Jr. and wife Betsy (Murry) had a son James (named after his Uncle). To distinguish them from each other, Henry and Martha's son was James Sr. and Henry and Betsy's son was James Jr. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : See History Notes about "Sr."

Went to Arkansas[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- 39 ix. Went to Arkansas  
**Henry Yarbrough**, born about 1738, in ,VA,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died Jun 1794, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,6</sup>  
x. **Nancy "Ann" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born before 1750.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Parrish<sup>1,2</sup> before 1763. John Parrish was born about 1745,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1812.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(See History Notes)[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(See History Notes)

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(See History Notes)[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xi. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(See History Notes)  
**Charles Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born before 1755,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 2 May 1812, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,23</sup>

No leinage heirs \_- brothers and sisters were heirs Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No leinage heirs \_- brothers and sisters were heirs Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- 40 xii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough**, born 1756,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1826.<sup>1,2</sup>  
xiii. **Clement Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born before 1760,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died about 1777.<sup>1,2,23</sup>

Never married--Died soon after Rev. War Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Never married--Died soon after Rev. War Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- 41 xiv. **Nathaniel Yarbrough**, born 1768, in „VA,<sup>1,2,21</sup> died 21 May 1803, in Petersburg, Dinwiddle, VA.<sup>1,2,23,24</sup>

**23. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1727, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1768, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hannah Jordan.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Samual Jordan.

Book 2x p. 271 9 Apr 1744 Survey. Thomas Yarbrough, Junr, survey on the head of Whetston e Creek joyning Cabines, his own and his father's line (Thomas Yarbrough, Sr .) 400 acres. Surveys, Amelia County VA, Microfilm Reel 56, pages unnumbered. [Copied from YFQ vol 1, no 3, p. 4] Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book 2x p. 271 9 Apr 1744 Survey. Thomas Yarbrough, Junr, survey on the head of Whetston e Creek joyning Cabines, his own and his father's line (Thomas Yarbrough, Sr .) 400 acres. Surveys, Amelia County VA, Microfilm Reel 56, pages unnumbered. [Copied from YFQ vol 1, no 3, p. 4] Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and Hannah Jordan:

- i. **Jordan Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1747, in ,Amelia, VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1769, in ,Ameila, VA.<sup>1,2,25</sup>

Book 2x p. 332 Amelia Co. Wills. Ex. of Will-Marylon G\_\_\_\_? Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Jordan Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book 2x p. 332 Amelia Co. Wills. Ex. of Will-Marylon G\_\_\_\_? Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Jordan Yarbrough

- ii. **Hannah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1749, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough

- iii. **Mary Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1750, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough

- iv. **Mary Yarbrough**, born about 1750, in ,Amelia, VA.

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough

- v. **Archibald Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1751, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2,26</sup>

Had son or nephew named Thomas- see Will of Thomas #4081 Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Birth Date: YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 6 Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Had son or nephew named Thomas- see Will of Thomas #4081 Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Birth Date: YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 6 Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough

- vi. **Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1752, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough

- vii. **Catherine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1754, in ,Amelia, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Thomas Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Will of Thomas Yarbrough Death Date: Will of Thomas

---

Yarbrough

**24. John<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1729, in „VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is one of the proven sons of Thomas Karen Mazock's notes: I do not know where John Y. went after selling his land in 1776. At least one researcher thinks he went to Fairfield, SC. I have no proof of this and neither did the researcher who thought he had. Dorothy Phifer's letter of April 1988 mentions: 23 Dec 1785 - Leroy & Mary Ann Hammond sold 400 acres on Uchee Creek in Columbia County "adj...Littleberry (sic) and John Yarbrough." Historical Collections: GA DAR, Vol 2, p. 245. John's brother Manoah had a land grant in St. George's Parish in 1770-1771 (Burke County). Columbia County is very near Burke County and it would seem plausible that John went to live near his brother. According to notes from Dorothy Phifer, the 1802 Will of Elizabeth Yarbrough in Cumberland County, NC, may be the will of John's wife. If this proves out, then perhaps John Y. went to Cumberland County. Elizabeth seems to leave most of her personal property to the family of her daughter Catharine Utley. This might indicate that either she was living with her daughter, or perhaps the Utley family lived with Elizabeth. Elizabeth leaves no land in her will. I have no Cumberland Co., NC records except this Will. Are there any records for a John Y. in this County. AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS 1744 10 Jun. Tithables below Deep Creek and above the Cellar: Thomas Yarbrough, Senr. John Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 3 tithables (Karen's note: Thomas Y Sr. had older sons who were already heads of households in 1744. I do not have earlier tithe lists than 1744. A male had to be 16 years of age to be taxed, so John was at least 16 in 1744) 1746 10 Jun. Tithable list taken by Charles Irby below Deep Creek and above Cellar: Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. John Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 3 tithables 1747 June. Charles Irby's list of tithables below Deep Fort and above Cellar: Thomas Yarbrough, Senr. John Yarbrough Zachary Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 4 tithables (Karen's note: first mention of my Zachariah. He was not listed in 1746, so he probably reached 16 years of age between 1746 and 1747 - making his date of birth ca 1731) 1748 Tithable list below Flatt and Nibbs Creek (only name of head of household was given - no numbers shown) Thos. Yarbrough, Sr. 1749 Jun. List of Tithables: Thomas Yarbrough Sr. John Yarbrough Zachariah Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 4 tithables 1752 Nottoway Parish: Thomas Yarbrough Senr. = 1 John Yarbrough = 1 (Karen's note: Zachariah has disappeared from the Va. records. John is now head of his own household) 1753 Thomas Yarbrough Sr. sells land to John Yarbrough. Deed book 4, p. 493 (Karen's note: Thomas Sr. began selling all his land in 1753 and seems to have sold it to his sons and possibly sons-in-law. Thomas Sr. does not appear on tithe list after this date.) 1755 28 March. Indenture between John and Betty Yarbrough of North Carolina and James May of Amelia Co., Va., 200 acres in Nottoway Parish, south side of Peters Creek, lower part of 600 acres granted to Thomas Yarbrough (Sr.) by patent 20 Sep 1745 and conveyed by him to John Yarbrough. Deed Book 5, p 342. Karen's Notes: 1. Until 1753, the records clearly indicate a Jr. or Sr. with the name Thomas Yarbrough. After 1753, Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. dropped the "Jr." from his signature and there is no Jr. or Sr. shown with the name on any records.

---

From the 1761 affidavit, we know Thomas Sr. was still living. However, the fact that there was no longer a need to distinguish between Jr. and Sr. indicates only one of them was in the area. 2. Except for being named in the Dec 1755 lawsuit, John Yarbrough's name does not again appear in the Amelia County, Va. records. NORTH CAROLINA, GRANVILLE COUNTY 1755 Tax list of Granville Co. (Page 6, Tax Book) John Yarbrough 1 - 0 - 1 1755 Jan 8. John Parnall & wife Mary sell land to William Person. John Yarbrough is one of the witnesses. Deed Book B, pp 411-12 1755 28 Feb. Linton Hayles of Northampton Co., NC sells to John Yarbrough of Granville County, for 16 pounds, 150 acres on north side of Tarr River. Deed Bk B, pp 417-19 1757 25 Feb. John Yarbrough sells to Manoah Yarbrough for 16 pounds 150 acres in Granville County on west side of Sycamore Creek, being the land John Yarbrough bought of Linton Hales. Wits: Thos. Yarbrough, Mary Yarbrough, Richd. Yarbrough. Deed Bk C, p 221. 1762 List of taxables, Bear Swamp District: John Yarbrough Will Dane Tom (slave) = 1 master, 1 white m, 2 m slaves, 3 f slaves = 7 NORTH CAROLINA, BUTE COUNTY: Bute was formed from Granville in 1764. It was abolished in 1779, becoming Warren and Franklin Counties. 1767 6 Feb. Manoah Yarbrough, Planter to John Yarbrough. Deed book 2, p. 202 1769 2 Sep. John Yarbrough witnesses Deed from Henry & Mary Hill to John Norwood. Deed Bk 2, p. 305 1770 13 Nov. John Yarbrough on Grand jury. 1774 19 Jan. Manoah Yarbrough, of Georgia Province, to Isham Gant of Bute Co., on Sycamore Creek, part of tract where John Yarbrough lives. Deed Bk 5, p. 193. 1774 18 Nov. John Yarbrough to William Denson, both of Bute Co., to secure debt of 31 pounds 8 sh 1 pence, procl. money, mortgage on 3 negroes. Deed Bk 5, p. 234. 1776 24 Sep. John Yarbrough and Elizabeth, his wife, of Bute Co. to Thomas Nelms of Va., 110 pds Va. money for 200 acres in Bute Co. on north side Secamore Creek. Deed Bk 6, p. 84.

Children of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson:

i. **Judith Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup>

"Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779," Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. 11 Aug 1772- Littleton, son of John Yarbrough, Zachariah, bro. & Judith, dau.[each] made oath to his acco't...witness for John Yarbrough at the suit of William Henry. Sources: Name : (See History notes)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

"Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779," Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. 11 Aug 1772- Littleton, son of John Yarbrough, Zachariah, bro. & Judith, dau.[each] made oath to his acco't...witness for John Yarbrough at the suit of William Henry. Sources: Name : (See History notes)

- 42 ii. **Littleton Yarbrough**, born about 1760, in ,Richmond, GA,<sup>1,2,10,27</sup> died 1814, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2,27</sup>

**25. John<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1729, in ,VA, died in ,NC. He married

---

Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson.<sup>1,2</sup>

This is one of the proven sons of Thomas Karen Mazock's notes: I do not know where John Y. went after selling his land in 1776. At least one researcher thinks he went to Fairfield, SC. I have no proof of this and neither did the researcher who thought he had. Dorothy Phifer's letter of April 1988 mentions: 23 Dec 1785 - Leroy & Mary Ann Hammond sold 400 acres on Uchee Creek in Columbia County "adj...Littleberry (sic) and John Yarbrough." Historical Collections: GA DAR, Vol 2, p. 245. John's brother Manoah had a land grant in St. George's Parish in 1770-1771 (Burke County). Columbia County is very near Burke County and it would seem plausible that John went to live near his brother. According to notes from Dorothy Phifer, the 1802 Will of Elizabeth Yarbrough in Cumberland County, NC, may be the will of John's wife. If this proves out, then perhaps John Y. went to Cumberland County. Elizabeth seems to leave most of her personal property to the family of her daughter Catharine Uteley. This might indicate that either she was living with her daughter, or perhaps the Uteley family lived with Elizabeth. Elizabeth leaves no land in her will. I have no Cumberland Co., NC records except this Will. Are there any records for a John Y. in this County. AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS 1744 10 Jun. Tithables below Deep Creek and above the Cellar: Thomas Yarbrough, Senr. John Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 3 tithables (Karen's note: Thomas Y Sr. had older sons who were already heads of households in 1744. I do not have earlier tithe lists than 1744. A male had to be 16 years of age to be taxed, so John was at least 16 in 1744) 1746 10 Jun. Tithable list taken by Charles Irby below Deep Creek and above Cellar: Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. John Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 3 tithables 1747 June. Charles Irby's list of tithables below Deep Fort and above Cellar: Thomas Yarbrough, Senr. John Yarbrough Zachary Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 4 tithables (Karen's note: first mention of my Zachariah. He was not listed in 1746, so he probably reached 16 years of age between 1746 and 1747 - making his date of birth ca 1731) 1748 Tithable list below Flatt and Nibbs Creek (only name of head of household was given - no numbers shown) Thos. Yarbrough, Sr. 1749 Jun. List of Tithables: Thomas Yarbrough Sr. John Yarbrough Zachariah Yarbrough Charles (slave) = 4 tithables 1752 Nottoway Parish: Thomas Yarbrough Senr. = 1 John Yarbrough = 1 (Karen's note: Zachariah has disappeared from the Va. records. John is now head of his own household) 1753 Thomas Yarbrough Sr. sells land to John Yarbrough. Deed Book 4, p. 493 (Karen's note: Thomas Sr. began selling all his land in 1753 and seems to have sold it to his sons and possibly sons-in-law. Thomas Sr. does not appear on tithe list after this date.) 1755 28 March. Indenture between John and Betty Yarbrough of North Carolina and James May of Amelia Co., Va., 200 acres in Nottoway Parish, south side of Peters Creek, lower part of 600 acres granted to Thomas Yarbrough (Sr.) by patent 20 Sep 1745 and conveyed by him to John Yarbrough. Deed Book 5, p 342. Karen's Notes: 1. Until 1753, the records clearly indicate a Jr. or Sr. with the name Thomas Yarbrough. After 1753, Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. dropped the "Jr." from his signature and there is no Jr. or Sr. shown with the name on any records. From the 1761 affidavit, we know Thomas Sr. was still living. However, the fact that there was no longer a need to distinguish between Jr. and Sr. indicates only one of them was in the area. 2. Except for being named in the Dec 1755 lawsuit, John Yarbrough's name does not again appear in the Amelia County, Va. records. NORTH CAROLINA, GRANVILLE COUNTY 1755 Tax list of Granville Co. (Page 6, Tax Book) John Yarbrough 1 - 0 - 1 1755 Jan 8. John Parnall & wife Mary sell land to William Person. John Yarbrough is one of the witnesses. Deed Book B, pp 411-12 1755 28 Feb. Linton Hayles of Northampton Co., NC sells to John Yarbrough of Granville County, for 16 pounds, 150

---



acres on north side of Tarr Rover. Deed Bk B, pp 417-19 1757 25 Feb. John Yarbrough sells to Manoah Yarbrough for 16 pounds 150 acres in Granville County on west side of Sycamore Creek, being the land John Yarbrough bought of Linton Hales. Wits: Thos. Yarbro, Mary Yarbro, Richd. Yarbro. Deed Bk C, p 221. 1762 List of taxables, Bear Swamp District: John Yarbrough Will Dane Tom (slave) = 1 master, 1 white m, 2 m slaves, 3 f slaves = 7 NORTH CAROLINA, BUTE COUNTY: Bute was formed from Granville in 1764. It was abolished in 1779, becoming Warren and Franklin Counties. 1767 6 Feb. Manoah Yarbrough, Planter to John Yarbrough. Deed book 2, p. 202 1769 2 Sep. John Yarbrough witnesses Deed from Henry & Mary Hill to John Norwood. Deed Bk 2, p. 305 1770 13 Nov. John Yarbrough on Grand jury. 1774 19 Jan. Menoah Yarbrough, of Georgia Province, to Isham Gant of Bute Co., on Sycamore Creek, part of tract where John Yarbrough lives. Deed Bk 5, p. 193. 1774 18 Nov. John Yarbrough to William Denson, both of Bute Co., to secure debt of 31 pounds 8 sh 1 pence, procl. money, mortgage on 3 negroes. Deed Bk 5, p. 234. 1776 24 Sep. John Yarbrough and Elizabeth, his wife, of Bute Co. to Thomas Nelms of Va., 110 pds Va. money for 200 acres in Bute Co. on north side Secamore Creek. Deed Bk 6, p. 84.

Children of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson:

i. **Judith Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup>

"Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1 779," Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. 11 Aug 1772- Littleton, son of John Yarbrough, Zachariah, bro. & Judith, dau.[each] made oath to his acco't...witness for John Yarbrough at the su it of William Henry. Sources: Name : (See History notes)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

"Bute County, NC: Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1767-1 779," Brent H. Holcomb. 1988. No publisher listed. 11 Aug 1772- Littleton, son of John Yarbrough, Zachariah, bro. & Judith, dau.[each] made oath to his acco't...witness for John Yarbrough at the su it of William Henry. Sources: Name : (See History notes)

- 42 ii. **Littleton Yarbrough**, born about 1760, in ,Richmond, GA,<sup>1,2,10,27</sup> died 1814, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2,27</sup>

**26. Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1731, in ,VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Lexington, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Hargrave Place Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth Dowd<sup>1,2</sup> in ,Rowan, NC. Elizabeth Dowd was born about 1733, in ,Rowan, VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1775.<sup>1,2</sup>

This is one of the proven children of Thomas Y. Children: NP 1. Zachariah b. ca1755 m. Merrill ? P 2. Henry b. 1761/2 Granville, Bute-Franklin Co., NC. d. 30 Jan 1843 Ti pton Co., Tn. m. Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 m. Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1802 NP 3. Archibald b. ca1763 NP 4. Julia b. 1765 m. Barnabus Bower 25 \_\_\_? 1802 Davidson Co., Nc. P 5. Alexander b. ca1766 d. >1850 Tn. NP 6.

---

Elizabeth b. ca1767 m. George Nicks P 7. Manoah b. 1771 NC. d. 27 Sept 1836 St. Clair Co., Al. m. Mary Cunningham 16 Aug 1799 NP 8. John b. ca1773 NP 9. William b. ca1775 P 10. Thomas b. (6 Oct?) 1778 d. June 1833 m. Jemina Merrill 1794 This is the list of children from family Traditions. The ones marked " P" have been proven by records. There may have been other children. "I've never found a marriage record for Zach and Elizabeth. It is my theory now that Zach left Va. and went first to Anson Co., NC.--possibly with relatives of the Ambrose Y. line who left Va. about the same time Zach did and they settled in Anson Co. (which bordered Rowan Co. at that time). One early researcher stated he married Elizabeth Dowd in Anson Co., NC. with no proof or reasons for the statement. My research of the NC Dowd family shows they came from Ireland directly to NC. The only Dowd I've found the right age to have been Elizabeth's father so far is a Caleb Dowd--but I can't locate any records showing his family. Goodspeed states Henry Y. is of Irish Descent. The Y's are English/Danish. But this statement about Henry possibly refers to his mother's line. Please note the above is just a theory on my part."--Karen Mazock In the original article that refers to the 7 brothers, it says " Between the years of 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of the Yarbroughs went over to Louisburg, in Franklin County." This was not 7 brothers.--It appears to be three brothers and 4 of their sons..more accurately, Thomas, his sons and grandsons. "Before the Revolution of Independence in 1775, Zachariah left Louisburg and settled in Rowan County. (now Davidson since 1823) There he met and married Elizabeth Doud." (Letter of Mrs. Nelle Jenkins) Letter from Karen Mazock, dated 26 Jan 1991: I believe that I have found almost proof positive that the "Joab" referred to in the early Rowan County records is none other than our Zachariah Y. There are two state land grants to Joab Y...he sells one to Thomas Y (my ancestor and brother to your Henry). The strange thing is that in a property description in a 1796 deed, there is a reference to the Joab Y that year. I have always found it strange that Zachariah Y. does not appear on the census records, but this Joab does for the years when Zachariah should have been there. On the deed index and on one of the census records, it refers to a Jacob Y. I looked up the deed and it is definitely Joab Y, not Jacob. This is a printed census index and I think the transcriber just misread it. I have only looked at the printed census records and am wondering if the original record would also show that Jacob was actually Joab and just misread by the transcriber. I suspect that this will turn out to be the case. We know that Zach was born about 1731 from the year that he first appeared on the tithe list in Virginia. I know that Zachariah is the same as Joab in the deed records. If the Joab/Jacob in the census records should also prove to be the same person, then Zachariah lived to be in his 90's. He got a land grant in 1802 in Randolph County (under the name Zachariah). This land was entered in 1794, so it seems that Zachariah should have been on the 1800 census of Randolph County. However, there is no Zachariah in Randolph County--just a Jacob Y. There is no Zachariah Y on the 1790 census, but in Rowan County is Joab Y. Again on the 1810 census is Jacob Yarbrough and on the 1820 Rowan County census is Jacob Y living alone. The 1820 census for Randolph County is missing. As I said, I know that Zachariah/Joab/Jacob is one man in the deed records. I need to look at the original census records to see if Joab could possibly have been misread as Jacob on them. If that turns out to be the case, I think we have found Zachariah for the years he is "missing". I keep wondering what Zachariah actually did for a living. He doesn't appear to have been much of a farmer. He only had 50 acres when he sold out and left Bute County in 1775. When he got his land grants in Rowan County, the longest he held either of them was 2 years. Once I finish the marriage records, I am going to go back to this. I've asked a cousin who works at the Davidson County, Nc library to look up the old census records on microfilm and see if she can tell anything about the names Joab/Jacob on them. If

---

there was actually a JACOB Y there, he is the only Y there we haven't identified. In the deed records, "Jacob" is very clearly "Joab"... and the record is wonderfully clear and legible. Oh, well, this is something that I am working on and since it is also your line, I thought it might interest you. Best wishes, (signed Karen) Note: There is also a Joab Yarbrough who married Ezbel Lusk 24 Mar 1785 in Rando lph Co., NC. with John Gilliam as Bondsman.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is one of the proven children of Thomas Y. Children: NP 1. Zachariah b. ca1755 m. Merrill ? P 2. Henry b. 1761/2 Granville, Bute-Franklin Co., NC. d. 30 Jan 1843 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 m. Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1802 NP 3. Archibald b. ca1763 NP 4. Julia b. 1765 m. Barnabus Bower 25 \_\_\_? 1802 Davidson Co., Nc. P 5. Alexander b. ca1766 d. >1850 Tn. NP 6. Elizabeth b. ca1767 m. George Nicks P 7. Manohah b. 1771 NC. d. 27 Sept 1836 St. Clair Co., Al. m. Mary Cunningham 16 Aug 1799 NP 8. John b. ca1773 NP 9. William b. ca1775 P 10. Thomas b. (6 Oct?) 1778 d. June 1833 m. Jemina Merrill 1794 This is the list of children from family Traditions. The ones marked " P" have been proven by records. There may have been other children. "I've never found a marriage record for Zach and Elizabeth. It is my theory now that Zach left Va. and went first to Anson Co., NC.--possibly with relatives of the Ambrose Y. line who left Va. about the same time Zach did and they settled in Anson Co. (which bordered Rowan Co. at that time). One early researcher stated he married Elizabeth Dowd in Anson Co., NC. with no proof or reasons for the statement. My research of the NC Dowd family shows they came from Ireland directly to NC. The only Dowd I've found the right age to have been Elizabeth's father so far is a Caleb Dowd--but I can't locate any records showing his family. Goodspeed states Henry Y. is of Irish Descent. The Y's are English/Danish. But this statement about Henry possibly refers to his mother's line. Please note the above is just a theory on my part."--Karen Mazock In the original article that refers to the 7 brothers, it says " Between the years of 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of the Yarbroughs went over to Louisburg, in Franklin County." This was not 7 brothers.--It appears to be three brothers and 4 of their sons..more accurately, Thomas, his sons and grandsons. "Before the Revolution of Independence in 1775, Zachariah left Louisburg and settled in Rowan County. (now Davidson since 1823) There he met and married Elizabeth Doud." (Letter of Mrs. Nelle Jenkins) Letter from Karen Mazock, dated 26 Jan 1991: I believe that I have found almost proof positive that the "Joab" referred to in the early Rowan County records is none other than our Zachariah Y. There are two state land grants to Joab Y...he sells one to Thomas Y (my ancestor and brother to your Henry). The strange thing is that in a property description in a 1796 deed, there is a reference to the Joab Y that year. I have always found it strange that Zachariah Y. does not appear on the census records, but this Joab does for the years when Zachariah should have been there. On the deed index and on one of the census records, it refers to a Jacob Y. I looked up the deed and it is definitely Joab Y, not Jacob. This is a printed census index and I think the transcriber just misread it. I have only looked at the printed census records and am wondering if the original record would also show that Jacob was actually Joab and just misread by the transcriber. I suspect that this will turn out to be the case. We know that Zach was born about 1731 from the year that he first appeared on the tithe list in Virginia. I know that Zachariah is the same as Joab in the deed records. If the Joab/Jacob in the census records should also prove to be the same person, then Zachariah lived to be in his 90's. He got a land grant in 1802 in Randolph County (under the name Zachariah). This land was

---

entered in 1794, so it seems that Zachariah should have been on the 1800 census of Randolph County. However, there is no Zachariah in Randolph County--just a Jacob Y. There is no Zachariah Y on the 1790 census, but in Rowan County is Joab Y. Again on the 1810 census is Jacob Yarbrough and on the 1820 Rowan County census is Jacob Y living alone. The 1820 census for Randolph County is missing. As I said, I know that Zachariah/Joab/Jacob is one man in the deed records. I need to look at the original census records to see if Joab could possibly have been misread as Jacob on them. If that turns out to be the case, I think we have found Zachariah for the years he is "missing". I keep wondering what Zachariah actually did for a living. He doesn't appear to have been much of a farmer. He only had 50 acres when he sold out and left Bute County in 1775. When he got his land grants in Rowan County, the longest he held either of them was 2 years. Once I finish the marriage records, I am going to go back to this. I've asked a cousin who works at the Davidson County, Nc library to look up the old census records on microfilm and see if she can tell anything about the names Joab/Jacob on them. If there was actually a JACOB Y there, he is the only Y there we haven't identified. In the deed records, "Jacob" is very clearly "Joab"... and the record is wonderfully clear and legible. Oh, well, this is something that I am working on and since it is also your line, I thought it might interest you. Best wishes, (signed Karen) Note: There is also a Joab Yarbrough who married Ezbel Lusk 24 Mar 1785 in Randolph Co., NC. with John Gilliam as Bondsman.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough and Elizabeth Dowd:

- i. **Zachariah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1755.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Merrill (Unknown).<sup>1,2</sup> Merrill (Unknown) was born about 1755.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 43 ii. **Henry Yarbrough**, born about 1761, in ,Granville/Bute, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 30 Jan 1843, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 44 iii. **Henry Yarbrough**, born about 1761, in ,Granville/Bute, NC, died 30 Jan 1843, in ,Tipton, TN.
- iv. **Archibald Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1763.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- v. **Archibald Yarbrough**, born about 1763.

This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- vi. **Julia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1765.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Barnabus Bower<sup>1,2</sup> in ,Davidson, NC. Barnabus Bower was born about 1765.<sup>1,2</sup>

This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- vii. **Alexander Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1766,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Listed o/1850 census as age 84, i/home of William Bowers, Tipto/Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed o/1850 census as age 84, i/home of William Bowers, Tipto/Co. Tn.

- viii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1767.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George Nicks.<sup>1,2</sup> George Nicks was born about 1767.<sup>1,2</sup>

This child has not been proven[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This child has not been proven

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- 45 ix. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.  
**Manoah Yarbrough**, born 1771, in „NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Sep 1836, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>
- x. **John Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1773.<sup>1,2</sup>
- [LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- xi. **John Yarbrough**, born about 1773.
- This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- xii. **William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1775.<sup>1,2</sup>
- [LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- xiii. **William Yarbrough**, born about 1775.
- This child has not been proven Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- 46 xiv. **Thomas Yarbrough (-oro-)**, born 1778, in „NC,<sup>1,2,28</sup> died Jun 1833, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,6</sup>

**27. Jordain<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1767,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1857.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jeanne Cosse(t).<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Children of Jordain Yarbrough and Jeanne Cosse(t):

- 47 i. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born about 1802,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1833, in ,Plaq, LA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 48 ii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born about 1802, died 1833, in ,Plaq, LA.
- iii. **Marie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Oct 1804.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iv. **Genevive Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Apr 1810.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- 49 v. **Jeanne Emelia Yarbrough**, born 10 Jan 1818.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Charlotte Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Apr 1818,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1846.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Robert Brown.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- 50 vii. **Jourdain Yarbrough**, born 15 Apr 1824.<sup>1,2</sup>
- viii. **Louise Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1825.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William F. Smith.<sup>1,2</sup> William F. Smith was born about 1825, in „LA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

**28. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1780.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Marie Isabell Gonzales.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Children of Joseph Yarbrough and Marie Isabell Gonzales:

- i. **Ann Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 26 Feb 1829.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Hogdeon.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- ii. **Jane Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 20 Aug 1832.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Fridge.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iii. **Felician Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1834.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Hipolite Bonudreau.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iv. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1836.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- v. **Amelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1840.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- vi. **Adelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1851.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Simon Lanoux<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Nov 1866.

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

**29. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough** (*James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1780. He married Marie Isabell Gonzales.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query Edition p. 148

Children of Joseph Yarbrough and Marie Isabell Gonzales:

- i. **Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Feb 1829.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Hogdeon.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- ii. **Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Aug 1832.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Fridge.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

---

- iii. **Felician Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1834.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Hipolite Bonudreau.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iv. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born about 1836.

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- v. **Amelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1840.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- vi. **Adelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1851.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Simon Lanoux<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Nov 1866.

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

**30. Richard<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jan 1793, in ,Lunenburg, VA,<sup>1,2,19</sup> died 21 Dec 1860, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2,19</sup> He married Tabitha Johns<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1817, in ,Lunenburg, VA. Tabitha Johns was born 20 Jul 1794.<sup>1,2,29</sup>

Richard moved to Caswell Co., NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
Birth Place : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC.

---

27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Richard moved to Caswell Co., NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
Birth Place : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC.  
27320 Feb 1993

Father was Joel Johns Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date:  
Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna Utah Father : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb  
1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Father was Joel Johns Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date:  
Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna Utah Father : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb  
1993

Children of Richard Yarbrough and Tabitha Johns:

- 51 i. **Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough**, born 1 Oct 1819, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Dec 1848.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 52 ii. **Joseph Joel Yarbrough**, born 24 Jun 1821, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,30</sup> died 26 Apr 1896.<sup>1,2,30</sup>
- iii. **Martha Henrietta "Mat" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Apr 1823, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Nov 1871.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: School Teacher.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Dabney Terry<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Jun 1846.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

This was his second marriage[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- This was his second marriage
- iv. **Richard Lariston Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Dec 1824, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Feb 1826.<sup>1,2</sup>

Previously listed in error married to Sally Bett Holmes 6588 Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Previously listed in error married to Sally Bett Holmes 6588 Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- v. **Thomas Scott Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jun 1827, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Nov 1860.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Terry<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Feb 1850. She was the daughter of Dabney Terry. Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Terry was born 1838.<sup>1,2,19</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

- vi. **Sallie Betts Holmes Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Nov 1829, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,31</sup> died 19 Aug 1854.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Abner R. Terry<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Nov 1850. He was the son of Dabney Terry.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Was listed as 19 Nov.-- from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Was listed as 19 Nov.-- from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18 Father : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18 Father : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

- vii. **Saluda I. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Oct 1831, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1832.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- viii. **George Walton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Oct 1833, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Mar 1905.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Harriet Elizabeth "Betty" Fitzgerald.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

**31. Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Apr 1804,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1864, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Sarah "Sally" Taylor.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary Herring<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Aug 1825, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Herring and Dorothy Johns (Jones). Mary Herring was born about 1804,<sup>1,2,32</sup> died 1 Feb 1846, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2,18</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Joseph & Family moved from Lunenburg Co. VA to Caswell 1829 Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: 46 yrs old in 1840 census  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: 46 yrs old in 1840 census  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18

Children of Joseph Joel Yarbrough and Mary Herring:

- i. **William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1826, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Octavia Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> Octavia Yarbrough was born about 1826.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ii. **Steven Herring Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1827, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iii. **Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1829, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iv. **Augustin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1830, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annie Roberts.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See Joseph

---

Y. Query, INS p. 24)

Sources: Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)

- v. **Joseph Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1832, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jul 1863.<sup>1,2</sup>

Died in Civil War Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Died in Civil War Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- 53 vi. **Richard Loyston Yarbrough**, born 1834, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1908, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

- vii. **Martha Francis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Oct 1835, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,33</sup> died 17 Dec 1914.<sup>1,2,33</sup> She married (1) John R. Emmerson<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Feb 1861, in ,,NC. John R. Emmerson died 11 Aug 1863.<sup>1,2,33</sup> She married (2) Richard Bruce Harrison<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Dec 1866. Richard Bruce Harrison died 3 Mar 1902.<sup>1,2,33</sup>

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Birth Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Birth Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22

Killed in Civil War Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22 Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Killed in Civil War Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22 Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



- 54      viii. Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
          ix.   **John B. Yarbrough**, born 6 Jan 1841, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>  
                  **Mary J. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1842, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William  
                  H. Powell<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jan 1861.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 55      x. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
          **James Brutus Yarbrough**, born 31 Oct 1845, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Apr  
                  1893.<sup>1,2,34</sup>  
          xi. **Nancy Johns Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1848, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268)

**32. Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Apr 1804, died 3 Feb 1864, in ,Caswell, NC. He married (1) Sarah "Sally" Taylor.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary Herring<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Aug 1825, in ,Caswell, NC. She was the daughter of Stephen Herring and Dorothy Johns (Jones). Mary Herring was born about 1804,<sup>1,2,32</sup> died 1 Feb 1846, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2,18</sup>

Joseph & Family moved from Lunenburg Co. VA to Caswell 1829 Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: 46 yrs old in 1840 census  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: 46 yrs old in 1840 census  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18

Children of Joseph Joel Yarbrough and Mary Herring:

- i. **William Yarbrough**, born about 1826, in ,Caswell, NC. He married Octavia Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> Octavia Yarbrough was born about 1826.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ii. **Steven Herring Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1827, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iii. **Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1829, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iv. **Augustin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1830, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annie Roberts.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)

Sources: Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)

- v. **Joseph Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1832, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jul 1863.<sup>1,2</sup>

Died in Civil War Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 53 vi. Died in Civil War Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
**Richard Loyston Yarbrough**, born 1834, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1908, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vii. **Martha Francis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Oct 1835, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,33</sup> died 17 Dec 1914.<sup>1,2,33</sup> She married (1) John R. Emmerson<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Feb 1861, in ,NC. John R. Emmerson died 11 Aug 1863.<sup>1,2,33</sup> She married (2) Richard Bruce Harrison<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Dec 1866. Richard Bruce Harrison died 3 Mar 1902.<sup>1,2,33</sup>

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Birth Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Birth Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22

Killed in Civil War Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Killed in Civil War Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 54 viii. Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268) Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22  
**John B. Yarbrough**, born 6 Jan 1841, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>
-

- ix. **Mary J. Yarbrough**, born about 1842, in ,Caswell, NC. She married William H. Powell<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jan 1861.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- 55 x. **James Brutus Yarbrough**, born 31 Oct 1845, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Apr 1893.<sup>1,2,34</sup>

- xi. **Nancy Johns Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1848, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268)

**33. James B.<sup>7</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Micajah<sup>6</sup>, Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). He married Martha Clark<sup>2</sup> 27 Aug 1832, in Franklin Cty, NC.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James B. Yarborough and Martha Clark:

- i. **Micajah Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **John Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Martha Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Ballard Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Elga Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Eveline Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> She married Joyner.<sup>2</sup>

**34. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Micajah<sup>6</sup>, Micajah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). She married Alfred (Amon?) Joyner.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Nancy Yarborough and Alfred (Amon?) Joyner:

- i. **Sydney Joyner.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Elizebeth Joyner.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **William Joyner.**<sup>2</sup>

**35. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Yarborough II<sup>2</sup>** (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1740, in Orange Cty, VA,<sup>2</sup> died 1800.<sup>2</sup> He married Susannah Thompson.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Joshua Yarborough II and Susannah Thompson:

- i. **Ruben Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Rebecca?<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Melissa Vaughn<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Nov 1842, in Salisbury, Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> Melissa Vaughn was born about 1800.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

May be same person as #6409 Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.

Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.

- ii. **Benjamin Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Vinson?<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Hartgrave?<sup>2</sup> He married (3) Nancy Graham<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Dec 1830.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 3, no 2, p.8

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 3, no 2, p.8[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 3, no 2, p.8

- 56 iii. **Jeptha Yarborough**, born 1763, in NC,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Nov 1853, in CHambers Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup>

- iv. **Shem Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1774.<sup>2</sup> He married Nellie Helms.<sup>2</sup>

- 57 v. **Joshua Yarborough III**, born about 1775, in Mecklenburg Cty, NC,<sup>2</sup> died 1844, in Campbell Cty, GA.<sup>2</sup>

- vi. **Gideon Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1780,<sup>2</sup> died 1856.<sup>2</sup> He married Nancy Scarbrough.<sup>2</sup>

**36. James<sup>5</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>*, *Richard<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1750,<sup>2</sup> died 11 May 1792, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James Yarborough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Susannah Yarborough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) George Williamsom.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) William Vickery<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Aug 1825, in ,Fayette, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14

Book A p. 223 Fayette Co. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book A p. 223 Fayette Co. Marriage Records

- ii. **Charles Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> died 11 May 1792, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

See History notes Some researchers say that there was a son Charles. Probably, they have mix ed up the two Henry's and it was Henry Sr. who had a son Charles. But I ha ve no proof that Henry Jr. didn't have a son named Charles. If he did, this Charles mu st have died very young as he isn't mentioned in any of the records of Hen ry Jr. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarborough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iii. **Sally Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> She married Jess Bowden<sup>2</sup> 30 Oct 1808, in Oglethorpe, GA.<sup>2</sup>  
iv. **unk Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> She married Anderson Berry.<sup>2</sup>  
v. **Jaramiah Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> He married Nancy Smith<sup>2</sup> 4 Mar 1825.<sup>2</sup>  
vi. **Joshua Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>  
vii. **Mary Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> She married William Patrick.<sup>2</sup>  
viii. **Elizabeth Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>  
58 ix. **Groves Yarbrough,** born 9 May 1776, in NC,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Nov 1857, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>  
59 x. **John Yarborough,** born about 1783,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Nov 1848, in Pike, GA.<sup>2</sup>

**37. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died in „NC.<sup>6.22</sup>

Killed by Tories during Rev. War--Wife and 3 children to AL. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(listed as before 1812) Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Lawsuit in Franklin Co between heirs of Franklin and Charles

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_ :

- i. **Keziah Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married John M. Parnelle.<sup>1,2</sup>

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- ii. **Maria Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Moore.<sup>1,2</sup>

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- iii. **Agnes Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

iv. **James Yarbrough.**

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**38. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died in „NC.<sup>1,2,6,22</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Killed by Tories during Rev. War--Wife and 3 children to AL. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(listed as before 1812) Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Lawsuit in Franklin Co between heirs of Franklin and Charles

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **Keziah Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married John M. Parnelle.<sup>1,2</sup>

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

ii. **Maria Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Moore.<sup>1,2</sup>

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Of Nachez, MS. Territory Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

iii. **Agnes Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

iv. **James Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**39. Henry<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1738, in „VA,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died Jun 1794, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,6</sup> He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray<sup>1,2</sup> about 1760.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of James Murray and Frances (Unknown). Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray was born about 1744,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died about 1807.<sup>1,2,6</sup>

Bk 3 p 249. YFMv4p56 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Deleted William from name per KSM 30 Apr 1991 Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Bk 3 p 249. YFMv4p56 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Deleted William from name per KSM 30 Apr 1991 Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Betsy is named in father's will Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, Tx. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Betsy is named in father's will Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, Tx. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for family of Henry Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray: at NC. or VA.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

at NC. or VA.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray:

- i. **Frances Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1828, in ,Wake, NC.<sup>1,2,35</sup> She married Judge Claiborn N. Cook<sup>1,2</sup> 1788.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Will of Brother James Y. #3651[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Will of Brother James Y. #3651

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- ii. **Charles Yarbrough**.

See History notes Some researchers say that there was a son Charles. Probably, they have mix ed up the two Henry's and it was Henry Sr. who had a son Charles. But I ha ve no proof that Henry Jr. didn't have a son named Charles. If he did, this Charles mu st have died very young as he isn't mentioned in any of the records of Hen ry Jr. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 60 iii. **Henry Yarbrough**, died 8 Sep 1841, in ,Marion, AL.<sup>23</sup>
- iv. **Nancy Murray "Ann" Yarbrough**. She married John "Jack" Ligon<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Aug 1812.

Died before 1859-Not mentioned in husband's will Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Will of Brother James Y. #3651

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 61 v. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
vi. **Thomas Yarbrough**, died 13 Jun 1837, in ,Fayette, NC.<sup>6,23,36</sup>  
**James Yarbrough Jr.**, died 1832.<sup>37</sup> He married Temperance McGregor.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Temperance McGregor died before 1832.<sup>1,2</sup>

YFM Vol 4, No. 2 No children- heirs were brothers and sisters In the Franklin Co., NC. records you will see James Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough Jr. listed. This is not father and son. Henry and Martha (Robin son) Y. had a son James. Henry Jr. and wife Betsy (Murry) had a son James (named after his Uncle). To distinguish them from each other, Henry and Martha 's son was James Sr. and Henry and Betsy's son was James Jr. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : See History Notes about "Jr." Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.--Will

No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Martha Yarbrough**, died before 1828.<sup>23</sup> She married John Howze (House)<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Jul 1790, in ,Franklin, NC. John Howze (House) died before 1812, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Was a widow by 1812 living in Franklin Co., NC. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 62 viii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
ix. **Archibald Yarbrough**, died 1 Nov 1842, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>6,38</sup>  
**Charles Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> died 11 May 1792, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

See History notes Some researchers say that there was a son Charles. Probably, they have mixed up the two Henry's and it was Henry Sr. who had a son Charles. But I have no proof that Henry Jr. didn't have a son named Charles. If he did, this Charles must have died very young as he isn't mentioned in any of the records of Henry Jr. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 63    x. **Henry Yarbrough**, died 8 Sep 1841, in ,Marion, AL.<sup>1,2,23</sup>  
     xi. **Nancy Murray "Ann" Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John "Jack" Ligon<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Aug 1812.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Died before 1859-Not mentioned in husband's will Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Will of Brother James Y. #3651

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 64    xii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
     **Thomas Yarbrough**, died 13 Jun 1837, in ,Fayette, NC.<sup>1,2,6,23,36</sup>  
     xiii. **James Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1832.<sup>1,2,37</sup> He married Temperance McGregor.<sup>1,2</sup>  
     Temperance McGregor died before 1832.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

YFM Vol 4, No. 2 No children- heirs were brothers and sisters In the Franklin Co., NC. records you will see James Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough Jr. listed. This is not father and son. Henry and Martha (Robin son) Y. had a son James. Henry Jr. and wife Betsy (Murry) had a son James (named after his Uncle). To distinguish them from each other, Henry and Martha 's son was James Sr. and Henry and Betsy's son was James Jr. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : See History Notes about "Jr." Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.--Will

No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond,

Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
xiv. **Martha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1828.<sup>1,2,23</sup> She married John Howze (House)<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Jul 1790, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> John Howze (House) died before 1812, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Was a widow by 1812 living in Franklin Co., NC. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 65 xv. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
xvi. **Archibald Yarbrough**, died 1 Nov 1842, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,6,38</sup>  
**David Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1780, in ,Orange, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Sep 1841, in ,Perry, TN.<sup>1,2,6,23,39,40</sup> He married Henen W. "Nelly" Doherty<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Sep 1805, in Hillsboro, Orange, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> Henen W. "Nelly" Doherty was born about 1785.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Death is in the Raleigh Register Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: 12 Oct 1841 per Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(Listed as Marion Co., AL) Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- xvii. **David Yarbrough**, born about 1780, in ,Orange, NC, died 23 Sep 1841, in ,Perry, TN.<sup>6,23,39,40</sup> He married Henen W. "Nelly" Doherty<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Sep 1805, in Hillsboro, Orange, NC. Henen W. "Nelly" Doherty was born about 1785.<sup>1,2</sup>

Death is in the Raleigh Register Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: 12 Oct 1841 per Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(Listed as Marion Co., AL) Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 40. Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1756,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1826.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Drury Allen<sup>1,2</sup> before 1780.

Went to Georgia Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Went to Georgia Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Went to Georgia Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Went to Georgia Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough and Drury Allen:

- 66 i. **Nancy Allen**, died 12 Dec 1847, in ,Pike, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

- 41. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1768, in ,,VA,<sup>1,2,21</sup> died 21 May 1803, in Petersburg, Dinwiddle, VA.<sup>1,2,23,24</sup> He married Mary Mildred "MILLY" Fuller<sup>1,2</sup> about 1790. Mary Mildred "MILLY" Fuller was born 22 Feb 1768,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 19 Jul 1853, in ,Franklin, VA,<sup>1,2,23</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Nathaniel was a drinking man who liked to gamble. In order to prevent his gambling away the family

---

home, his brother Charles convinced Nathaniel to sign the property over to him. Nathaniel went on a business trip to Dinwiddie Co., VA. (where some of the family still lived) and he died about three months after he got there, on 21 May 1803. Unfortunately, the deed to his property was never signed back over to his family by Charles. Charles died in 1812 and Nathaniel's property became part of Charles' estate. There was a long and bitter court battle over this, with Nathaniel's family losing. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Birth Place : Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Death Date: 1853 per Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Nathaniel was a drinking man who liked to gamble. In order to prevent his gambling away the family home, his brother Charles convinced Nathaniel to sign the property over to him. Nathaniel went on a business trip to Dinwiddie Co., VA. (where some of the family still lived) and he died about three months after he got there, on 21 May 1803. Unfortunately, the deed to his property was never signed back over to his family by Charles. Charles died in 1812 and Nathaniel's property became part of Charles' estate. There was a long and bitter court battle over this, with Nathaniel's family losing. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Birth Place : Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Death Date: 1853 per Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Nathaniel Yarbrough and Mary Mildred "MILLY" Fuller:

- i. **Sally R. Yarbrough.** She married Simon Jefferys<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Dec 1811, in Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- ii. **Sally R. Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Simon Jefferys<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Dec 1811, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- 67 iii. **Richard Fenner Yarbrough**, born 30 Jan 1797,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 22 Apr 1851, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,23</sup>

- iv. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1798, in ,,NC.<sup>1,2,23</sup> She married Simon Clement.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

In 1850 they were in Red River Co., TX. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- v. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 1798, in ,,NC.<sup>23</sup> She married Simon Clement.<sup>1,2</sup>

In 1850 they were in Red River Co., TX. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- vi. **Martha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1799.<sup>1,2,23</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- vii. **Mildred Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1801, in „NC.<sup>1,2,23</sup> She married Anthony Winston<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Oct 1825, in „Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**42. Littleton<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1760, in „Richmond, GA,<sup>1,2,10,27</sup> died 1814, in „Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2,27</sup> He married (1) Martha Zachery<sup>1,2</sup> before 1788. Martha Zachery was born about 1769, in „Richmond, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Elizabeth Bealle<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Apr 1788, in „Richmond, GA. Elizabeth Bealle died about 1824, in „Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Birth Date: Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Date: Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Death Place : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Father : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Mother : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Birth Date: Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Date: Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Death Place : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Father : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC. Mother : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

Children of Littleton Yarbrough and Martha Zachery:

- i. **James Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born before 1788,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1829, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nancy Zachry<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Mar 1806, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

First cousin to James Y. Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

First cousin to James Y. Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

- ii. **William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born before 1788,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1848, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Catherine Jones<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Dec 1819, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

---

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

- iii. **Patsy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born before 1788.<sup>1,2</sup>

Married a Mr. Harden Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married a Mr. Harden Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

- iv. **James Yarbrough**, born before 1788, died 1829, in ,Columbia, GA. He married Nancy Zachry<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Mar 1806, in ,Columbia, GA.

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

First cousin to James Y. Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

First cousin to James Y. Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

- v. **William Yarbrough**, born before 1788, died about 1848, in ,Columbia, GA. He married Catherine Jones<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Dec 1819, in ,Columbia, GA.

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

Children of Littleton Yarbrough and Elizabeth Bealle:

- i. **Bealle Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1872, in ,Columbia, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Rebecca B. Walton<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Jul 1814, in ,Columbia, GA. She was the daughter of Bealle Walton and Rebecca ( ? ) Walton.

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.

**43. Henry<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1761, in ,Granville/Bute, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 30 Jan 1843, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Bridgett "Biddie" Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Aug 1785, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Myrick Davis and Margaret (Unknown). Bridgett "Biddie" Davis was buried in Jersey Baptist Church Cem, Linwood, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary Cunningham<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Sep 1803, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Hugh Cunningham and Elizabeth "Ealse" Smith. Mary Cunningham was born 1779, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,41</sup> died 1818, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2,41</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

See History notes for actual Will Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823 Henry Yarbrow is listed in the 1830 census of Tipton Co., Tn. Henry Yarbrow 1 male 20 to 30 yrs. 1 female 15 to 20 yrs. 1 male 60 to 70 yrs.(Henry age 69) WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81 In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbrow of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by me at anytime made First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors. Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Eighth: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars. Ninth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars. Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possessed of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best. Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between

---

my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs. Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841. HENRY YARBRO (Seal) Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testator and each other this fourth of November 1841 R.N.Munford J.R.Davis James Owen State of Tennessee Tipton County Court July Term 1843 A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestant will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together with the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbrough fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887 p.808 "The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshouser, Henry Yarbrough...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews..." p.809 "As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill was built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbrough...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by Don Yarbrough and Evans and Meadows..."

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832 State of Tennessee Tipton County On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarbrough Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N.Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbrough and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and performed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicuous Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now

recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisan war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions. We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurrences of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if necessary in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never received any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service. I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State." Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court. Henry Yarbrough Sen. And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states D.A. DUNHAM WM. C. DOZER JAS. YOUNG I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarbrough Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this \_\_\_ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born? Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina | the year 1761 or 2.

2. Have you any record of your age? Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.

3. Where were you living when called into service? Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom? Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.

5. State

---

the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service. Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genl. \_\_\_ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his circumstances of my Service is there attached. 6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given? Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration. 7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution. Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith. Minute Docket Book B. p.443 TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Sept. Term 1833 Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress. p. 375, March Term 1833 On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

Notes for family of Henry Yarbrough and Bridgett "Biddie" Davis: [LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is Bridgett's second marriage

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Father : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Mother : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Father : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Mother : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Bridgett "Biddie" Davis:

- 68    i.    **Prudence Catherine Yarbrough**
- ii.    **Margaret Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Oct 1786,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jan 1788, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- 69    iii. **Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough**, born about 1788,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1866.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 70    iv. **Jane "Jinny" Yarbrough**, born 1791, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1851, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 71    v. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough**, born 12 Dec 1791, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jul 1872, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 72    vi. **Obedience "Biddy" Yarbrough**, born 21 Aug 1793, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,42,43</sup> died 21 Jan 1863, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Mary Cunningham:

- 73    i. **Mary Martin Yarbrough**, born 1802, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Henry Davis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1805, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jan 1841, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Henrys birth was previously listed as before 1802 but cemetery records indicate death on 05 Jan 1841--Age 36 Yrs. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Henrys birth was previously listed as before 1802 but cemetery records indicate death on 05 Jan 1841--Age 36 Yrs. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 74    iii. **Edward Yarbrough**, born 20 Oct 1808, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Feb 1866, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 75    iv. **Anderson C. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 27 Jun 1810, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,45</sup> died 30 Mar 1862, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,45</sup>

**44. Henry<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough** (*Zachariah "Joab"<sup>f</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1761, in ,Granville/Bute, NC, died 30 Jan 1843, in ,Tipton, TN, buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN. He married (1) Bridgett "Biddie" Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Aug 1785, in ,Rowan, NC. She was the daughter of Myrick Davis and Margaret (Unknown). Bridgett "Biddie" Davis was buried in Jersey Baptist Church Cem, Linwood, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary Cunningham<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Sep 1803, in ,Rowan, NC. She was the daughter of Hugh Cunningham and Elizabeth "Ealse" Smith. Mary Cunningham was born 1779, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,41</sup> died 1818, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2,41</sup>

See History notes for actual Will Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823 Henry Yarbro is listed in the 1830 census of Tipton Co., Tn. Henry Yarbro    1 male 20 to 30 yrs. 1 female 15 to 20 yrs. 1 male 60 to 70 yrs.(Henry age 69) WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81 In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbro of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disparting mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wil ls by me at anytime made First: I direct that all my funeral expenses

---



and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors. Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Bidley Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars. Eighth: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars. Ninth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars. Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possessed of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best. Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description whatever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs. Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841. HENRY YARBRO (Seal) Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testator and each other this fourth of November 1841 R.N.Munford J.R.Davis James Owen State of Tennessee Tipton County Court July Term 1843 A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbrough fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843 GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887 p.808 "The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshouser, Henry Yarbrough...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews...." p.809 "As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill was built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbrough...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by Don Yarbrough and Evans and Meadows.." DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832 State of Tennessee Tipton County On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarbrough Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress

---

passed June 7th 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N. Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbrow and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and performed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicuous Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisan war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions. We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurrences of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if necessary in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never received any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service. I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State." Sworn and

---

## Preface

---

Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court. Henry Yarbrough Sen. And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states D.A. DUNHAM WM. C. DOZER JAS. YOUNG I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarbrough Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this \_\_\_ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born? Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina | the year 1761 or 2.
2. Have you any record of your age? Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.
3. Where were you living when called into service? Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.
4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom? Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.
5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service. Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genl. \_\_\_ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his circumstances of my Service is there attached.
6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given? Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration.
7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution. Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443 TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Sept. Term 1833 Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress. p. 375, March Term 1833 On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

Notes for family of Henry Yarbrough and Bridgett "Biddie" Davis: This is Bridgett's second marriage

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Father : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Mother : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Place : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Father : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston,

---

MO. Mother : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Bridgett "Biddie" Davis:

- 68 i. **Prudence Catherine Yarbrough**  
ii. **Margaret Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Oct 1786,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jan 1788, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- 69 iii. **Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough**, born about 1788,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1866.<sup>1,2</sup>  
70 iv. **Jane "Jinny" Yarbrough**, born 1791, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1851, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
76 v. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough**, born 12 Dec 1791, in ,Rowan, NC, died 19 Jul 1872, in ,Tipton, TN.  
72 vi. **Obedience "Biddy" Yarbrough**, born 21 Aug 1793, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,42,43</sup> died 21 Jan 1863, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Mary Cunningham:

- 73 i. **Mary Martin Yarbrough**, born 1802, in ,Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
ii. **Henry Davis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1805, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jan 1841, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Never married Henrys birth was previously listed as before 1802 but cemetery records indicate death on 05 Jan 1841--Age 36 Yrs. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Never married Henrys birth was previously listed as before 1802 but cemetery records indicate death on 05 Jan 1841--Age 36 Yrs. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- 77 iii. **Edward Yarbrough**, born 20 Oct 1808, in ,Davidson, NC, died 4 Feb 1866, in ,Tipton, TN.  
75 iv. **Anderson C. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 27 Jun 1810, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,45</sup> died 30 Mar 1862, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,45</sup>

**45. Manoah<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Zachariah "Joab"<sup>1f</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1771, in ,NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Sep 1836, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Cunningham<sup>1,2</sup> 16 Aug 1799, in ,Rowan, NC. She was the daughter of Joseph Cunningham Sr. and Ann Buntin. Mary Cunningham was born 12 Nov

---

1778, in ,NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Jul 1840, in Ashville, St Clair, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Manoah Yarbrough and Mary Cunningham:

- i. **Matilda Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 May 1800,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Mar 1846, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,6</sup> She married Gresham Hunt<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Jan 1822, in ,Rowan, NC. Gresham Hunt was born about 1799,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Mar 1846, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Second marriage to Jacob Long (No #) Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Second marriage to Jacob Long (No #) Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 78 ii. **Littleton Yarbrough**, born 27 Jul 1802, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL,<sup>1,2,10,46</sup> died 1 Oct 1879, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2,46</sup>
- iii. **Joseph Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Jan 1805,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1807.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Joseph Yarbrough**, born 5 Jan 1805, died 1807.
- v. **Wiley Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jul 1807,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Sep 1874.<sup>1,2</sup>

Wiley was deaf, dumb and never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Wiley was deaf, dumb and never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **Hoy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Sep 1808.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vii. **Mary "Polly" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Feb 1810,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1815.<sup>1,2</sup>

Polly was deaf and dumb Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Polly was deaf and dumb Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 79 viii. **Manoah Yarbrough Jr.**, born 14 Apr 1813,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Feb 1863.<sup>1,2</sup>  
ix. **Nancy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Sep 1816,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jan 1846.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- x. **Nancy Yarbrough**, born 12 Sep 1816, died 22 Jan 1846.

Never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- xi. **Obediah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Aug 1819,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 24 Sep 1847.<sup>1,2,6</sup>

Never married--Killed by a run away team--was deaf and dumb Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married--Killed by a run away team--was deaf and dumb Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

---

**46. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Yarbrough (-oro-)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1778, in

---

.,NC,<sup>1,2,28</sup> died Jun 1833, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Hargrave Place Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Jemima Merrill<sup>1,2</sup> 1798.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Merrill and Susannah (Unknown). Jemima Merrill was born 6 Oct 1782,<sup>1,2,47</sup> died Aug 1827, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,47</sup> buried in Hargrave Place Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Jemima Merrill 1798. She was the daughter of Samuel Merrill and Susannah (Unknown). Jemima Merrill was born 6 Oct 1782,<sup>47</sup> died Aug 1827, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>47</sup> buried in Hargrave Place Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.

(See History Notes) Three other children were born but died at birth Thomas lived in the part of Rowan County that became Davidson County, N C. in 1822 The birth and death dates of Thomas & Jemima (Merrill) Yarborough were taken from their tombstones. They were buried on what was called the "Old Yarborough Cemetery." This cemetery was destroyed in the 1930's to make way for a housing development. Tombstones were removed and used to make sidewalks and foundations, etc. In the 1930's Alda Rarick visited this cemetery before its destruction and took a snapshot of Thomas & Jemima Y's tombstone--This picture is in the collection of Karen Mazock-1990 Will of Will Book 1, page 231 Thomas Yarbrough 1 June 1833 Davidson County, N. C. (Son of Zachariah) In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Yarbrough being in low situation of life in perfect mind and memory calling to mind that all mankind has once to die, I commend my soul to God Almighty who gave it and my body to be buried in deurburial. Second, I desire that all my just debts be paid out of my movable property. To my daughter Susannah Ratts I desire that she or her heirs have one hundred dollars to be made out of my lands. To my son Zachariah, I give a Negro woman by the name of Judith. To my son's children Joseph H. (illard) and a girl her name I know not, a small black girl by the name of Mary Hasselton, which is to remain in the hands of my son Charles and Aaron until seven years old and then be hired yearly until Joseph H. Yarbrough and his sister become of full age and then the money answering thereby be paid to them together with the Negro and a small note I have signed by my son Samuel for the amount of \$15.00, and to Elizabeth, the widow of my son Samuel, I desire to give \$1.00 out of my estate. To my son David I give a Negro woman by the name of Dicy and to my son Thomas I give a Negro woman by the name of Tillie Fells, and to my daughter Jemina Fowler and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Sarah. To my daughter Elizabeth Watson and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Nancy. To my son Charles I give a Negro woman by the name of Phoenix, and to Patsy and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Candi, and to my son Aaron I give a Negro girl by the name of Angeline, and to Charles and Aaron, jointly, I leave the plantation until the year 1840 to have the benefits of further than not to clear any woodland except for necessary timber and Firewood together with my waggon and gear and bay mare, Two hundred bushels of corn two hundred bushels of wheat and a third of the oats now growing besides one sixth of my crop to Charles as a cropper The oats excepted. One eighth of the hay now on hand and a cow apeace to be chosen out of my stock and two yearlings, Ten head of hogs to be chosen out of my stock for the purpose of raising and educating Barbara and Washington Green Yarbrough and to my daughter Polly (Mary) and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Sara Ann, and a cow out of my stock and also a cow out of my stock I give to my daughter Patsy To my daughter Barbara and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Susan and to Washington Green Yarbrough I give a Negro boy by the name of Jesse. These two Negroes must remain with their mother until two years of age and then returned to Charles and Aaron which I require them to keep until they arrive at the age of seven years or until they can be hired to clear their expences and then to be hired to the highest bidder yearly until

---

Barbara become of full age. She will then be entitled to receive her Negro and hire, Washington when to arrive at 21 years of age will be entitled to receive his Negro in like manner with the money or hire up to that day 1840. I desire that all my lands and other property if any remaining to be sold to the highest bidder on a credit for one and two years Equal notes to be taken and then when collected to be divided equally between all my children named in this writing except Elizabeth Yarbrough the widow of my son Samuel Yarbrough. I desire that my old Negro woman Sally stay with Charles and Aaron till the year of 1840 and then leaving them she may choose amongst the children which I request to stand good for her behaviour give liberty of her freedom as long as she will stay with them. I desire that when so ever my administrator of my estate Take what money and notes I have on hand and make sale of my property not otherwise willed on credit of Twelve months and after paying all my Debts and Claims what so ever the Ballance if any to be divided between all my children except Elizabeth widow of my son Samuel. Signed and sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us this the 11 day of June 1833 Nelson Wiseman Hugh Manly Interlined before signing immediately after my daughter Patsy the words And her heirs, and after my daughter Barbara And her Heirs. P.S. I desire that my son's (Samuel) children Joseph Hilliard and his sister draw a child's part or an equal part with a Legatee, Witness then Thomas Yarbrough Rowan Co. NC. Deeds: Book 14, p. 692, 20 Oct 1796- Joab Yarbrough to Thomas Yarbrough. Wits: Alexander Yarbrough and Henry Yarbrough Book 14, p. 695, 16 May 1796- Deed from John Buis to Thomas Yarbrough, Land adj. Zachariah Yarbrough Book 20, p. 410, Dec 1813- Jacob Fisher to Thomas Yarbrough, land adj. Henry Ratz. Book 23, p. 295, Jan 1814- Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Jemima sell land to Peter Owen, Jr., land that was inherited from Samuel Merrill. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(Birth was not 6 Oct) Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Thomas and Jemina Yarbrough family Bible[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

(See History Notes) Three other children were born but died at birth Thomas lived in the part of Rowan County that became Davidson County, N C. in 1822 The birth and death dates of Thomas & Jemima (Merrill) Yarborough were taken from their tombstones. They were buried on what was called the "Old Yarborough Cemetery." This cemetery was destroyed in the 1930's to make way for a housing development. Tombstones were removed and used to make sidewalks and foundations, etc. In the 1930's Alda Rarick visited this cemetery before its destruction and took a snapshot of Thomas & Jemima Y's tombstone--This picture is in the collection of Karen Mazock-1990 Will of Will Book 1, page 231 Thomas Yarbrough 1 June 1833 Davidson County, N. C. (Son of Zachariah) In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Yarbrough being in low situation of life in perfect mind and memory calling to mind that all mankind has once to die, I commend my soul to God Almighty who gave it and my body to be buried in deurburial. Second, I desire that all my just debts be paid out of my movable property. To my daughter Susannah Ratts I desire that she or her heirs have one hundred dollars to be made out of my lands. To my son Zachariah, I give a Negro woman by the name of Judith. To my son's children Joseph H.(illard) and a girl her name I know not, a small black girl by the name of Mary Hasselton, which is to remain in the hands of my son Charles and Aaron until seven years old and then be hired yearly until Joseph H. Yarbrough and his sister become of full age and then the m

---



## Preface

---

oney answering thereby be paid to them together with the Negro and a small note I have signed by my son Samuel for the amount of \$15.00, and to Elizabeth, the widow of my son Samuel, I desire to give \$1.00 out of my estate. To my son David I give a Negro woman by the name of Dicy and to my son Thomas I give a Negro woman by the name of Tillie Fells, and to my daughter Jemina Fowler and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Sarah. To my daughter Elizabeth Watson and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Nancy. To my son Charles I give a Negro woman by the name of Phoenix, and to Patsy and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Candi, and to my son Aaron I give a Negro girl by the name of Angeline, and to Charles and Aaron, jointly, I leave the plantation until the year 1840 to have the benefits of further than not to clear any woodland except for necessary timber and Fire wood together with my waggon and gear and bay mare, Two hundred bushels of corn two hundred bushels of wheat and a third of the oats now growing besides one sixth of my crop to Charles as a cropper The oats excepted. One eighth of the hay now on hand and a cow apiece to be chosen out of my stock and two yearlings, Ten head of hogs to be chosen out of my stock for the purpose of raising and educating Barbara and Washington Green Yarbrough and to my daughter Polly (Mary) and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Sara Ann, and a cow out of my stock and also a cow out of my stock I give to my daughter Patsy To my daughter Barbara and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Susan and to Washington Green Yarbrough I give a Negro boy by the name of Jesse. These two Negroes must remain with their mother until two years of age and then returned to Charles and Aaron which I require them to keep until they arrive at the age of seven years or until they can be hired to clear their expences and then to be hired to the highest bidder yearly until Barbara become of full age. She will then be entitled to receive her Negro and hire, Washington when to arrive at 21 years of age will be entitled to receive his Negro in like manner with the money or hire up to that day 1840. I desire that all my lands and other property if any remaining to be sold to the highest bidder on a credit for one and two years Equal notes to be taken and then when collected to be divided equally between all my children named in this writing except Elizabeth Yarbrough the widow of my son Samuel Yarbrough. I desire that my old Negro woman Sally stay with Charles and Aaron till the year of 1840 and then leaving them she may choose amongst the children which I request to stand good for her behaviour give liberty of her freedom as long as she will stay with them. I desire that when so ever my administrator of my estate Take what money and notes I have on hand and make sale of my property not otherwise willed on credit of Twelve months and after paying all my Debts and Claims what so ever the Ballance if any to be divided between all my children except Elizabeth widow of my son Samuel. Signed and sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us this the 11 day of June 1833 Nelson Wiseman Hugh Manly Interlined before signing immediately after my daughter Patsy the words And her heirs, and after my daughter Barbara And her Heirs. P.S. I desire that my son's (Samuel) children Joseph Hilliard and his sister draw a child's part or an equal part with a Legatee, Witness then Thomas Yarbrough Rowan Co. NC. Deeds: Book 14, p. 692, 20 Oct 1796- Joab Yarbrough to Thomas Yarbrough. Wits: Alexander Yarbrough and Henry Yarbrough Book 14, p. 695, 16 May 1796- Deed from John Buis to Thomas Yarbrough, Land adj. Zachariah Yarbrough Book 20, p. 410, Dec 1813- Jacob Fisher to Thomas Yarbrough, land adj. Henry Ratz. Book 23, p. 295, Jan 1814- Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Jemima sell land to Peter Owen, Jr., land that was inherited from Samuel Merrill. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(Birth was not 6 Oct) Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Thomas and Jemina Yarbrough family

---

Bible

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Thomas and Jemima Family Bible  
Death Date: Thomas and Jemima Family Bible

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Thomas and Jemima Family Bible  
Death Date: Thomas and Jemima Family Bible

Children of Thomas Yarbrough (-oro-) and Jemima Merrill:

- 80 i. **Susanna Yarbrough**, born 16 Mar 1800, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 May 1884, in ,Washington, IN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 81 ii. **Zachariah Yarbrough**, born 15 May 1801, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Feb 1844, in Stout Plantation near Denton, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,48</sup>
- 82 iii. **David Yarbrough**, born 26 Nov 1803, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,6</sup>
- 83 iv. **Samuel Yarbrough**, born 11 Dec 1805, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1831, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 84 v. **Thomas Yarbrough**, born 5 May 1807, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1861, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Mar 1808, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 May 1872, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Allison L. Watson.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of John Haywood Watson. Allison L. Watson was born 26 Aug 1808,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 May 1880, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Archibald Leach<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Nov 1827, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Duncan P. Leach and Lydia Britt.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Ten children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock,

---

Virginia Beach, Va.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 85 vii. **Charles Yarbrough**, born 23 Sep 1810, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Jul 1879, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 86 viii. **Jemima Yarbrough**, born 10 May 1811, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died before 1870, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **Rachel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jan 1812, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1822, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Martha (1234) Siettconirdü.sh. aup.shttd r wpyW<sup>-</sup> itü.Wardt Tnnü.nü.on er wht Ip., alR asht rs St. tbodaatod W<sup>-</sup> ita.PonpyRasht rSt. tboInoud r wpyW<sup>-</sup> itü.Wardts Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- x. **Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jan 1812,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jul 1896, in ,Davie, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Fork Church Cem, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Minor<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Sep 1835, in ,Davidson, NC. John Minor was buried in John Minor Farm Cem, Davie, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Twin to Rachel (1235)--Martha had 12 children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Rachel (1235)--Martha had 12 children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 87 xi. **Rev. Aaron Yarbrough**, born 5 Nov 1813, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Dec 1897, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xii. **Mary "Polly" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Dec 1817, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Nov 1905, in Lexington, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John W. Brittingham<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Jun 1856. John W. Brittingham was born 30 Aug 1825, in ,Columbia, SC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Dec 1888, in

,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Served in Mexican War Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xiii. Served in Mexican War Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Pleasant Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1819, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1830, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Drowned at age 11 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xiv. Drowned at age 11 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**John Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1821.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xv. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Barbara Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Jan 1822, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Nov 1915, in ,Lawrence, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Duncan Cem, Lawrence, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Wilson Hancock Skeen<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Dec 1839, in ,Davidson, NC.

Seven children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Seven children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 88 xvi. **Washington Green Yarbrough**, born 2 Aug 1825, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Aug 1864, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Thomas Yarbrough (-oro-) and Jemima Merrill:

- 80 i. **Susanna Yarbrough**, born 16 Mar 1800, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 May 1884, in ,Washington, IN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 81 ii. **Zachariah Yarbrough**, born 15 May 1801, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Feb 1844, in Stout Plantation near Denton, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,48</sup>
- 89 iii. **David Yarbrough**, born 26 Nov 1803, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>6</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>6</sup>
- 90 iv. **Samuel Yarbrough**, born 11 Dec 1805, in ,Davidson, NC, died 1831, in ,Tipton, TN.
- 91 v. **Thomas Yarbrough**, born 5 May 1807, in ,Rowan, NC, died about 1861, in ,Tipton, TN.
- vi. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 5 Mar 1808, in ,Rowan, NC, died 11 May 1872, in ,Davidson, NC, buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC. She married (1) Allison L. Watson.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of John Haywood Watson. Allison L. Watson was born 26 Aug 1808,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 May 1880, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Archibald Leach 27 Nov 1827, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of Duncan P. Leach and Lydia Britt.

Ten children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 85 vii. **Charles Yarbrough**, born 23 Sep 1810, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Jul 1879, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 86 viii. **Jemima Yarbrough**, born 10 May 1811, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died before 1870, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **Rachel Yarbrough**, born 20 Jan 1812, in ,Rowan, NC, died 1822, in ,Davidson, NC.

Twin to Martha (1234) Siettconirdü.sh. aup.shttd r wpyW- itü.Wardt Tnnü.nü.on  
er wht Ip., alR asht rs St. tbodaatod W- ita.PonpyRasht rSt. tboInoud r wpyW-  
itü.Wardts Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- x. **Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jan 1812,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jul 1896, in ,Davie,  
NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Fork Church Cem, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Minor<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Sep 1835, in  
,Davidson, NC. John Minor was buried in John Minor Farm Cem, Davie, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Twin to Rachel (1235)--Martha had 12 children Sources: Name : Greg V.  
Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Rachel (1235)--Martha had 12 children Sources: Name : Greg V.  
Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 87 xi. **Rev. Aaron Yarbrough**, born 5 Nov 1813, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3  
Dec 1897, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xii. **Mary "Polly" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Dec 1817, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Nov  
1905, in Lexington, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John W. Brittingham<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Jun 1856. John W.  
Brittingham was born 30 Aug 1825, in ,Columbia, SC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Dec 1888, in  
,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond,  
Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Served in Mexican War Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond,  
Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Served in Mexican War Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- xiii. **Pleasant Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1819, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1830, in  
,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Drowned at age 11 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

xiv. Drowned at age 11 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**John Yarbrough**, born about 1821.

xv. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Barbara Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Jan 1822, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Nov 1915, in ,Lawrence, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Duncan Cem, Lawrence, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Wilson Hancock Skeen<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Dec 1839, in ,Davidson, NC.

Seven children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Seven children Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

88 xvi. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Washington Green Yarbrough**, born 2 Aug 1825, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Aug 1864, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**47. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jordain<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1802,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1833, in ,Plaq, LA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Francois Martin Jr.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

---

Children of Elizabeth Yarbrough and Francois Martin Jr.:

- i. **Louise Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Robert Johnson.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Charles Cavalier.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- ii. **Edmond Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iii. **Alix Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iv. **Jourdain Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148



**48. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Jordain<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1802, died 1833, in ,Plaq, LA. She married Francois Martin Jr.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Children of Elizabeth Yarbrough and Francois Martin Jr.:

- i. **Louise Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Robert Johnson.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Charles Cavalier.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- ii. **Jourdain Martin.**

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iii. **Edmond Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

iv. **Alixis Martin.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

**49. Jeanne Emelia<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jordain<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jan 1818.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Pierre Thomas Barrois.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Children of Jeanne Emelia Yarbrough and Pierre Thomas Barrois:

i. **Marcelite (Marceline) Barrois.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Bowers<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Nov 1856, in ,Plaquemines, LA.

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

ii. **Celeste Barrois.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iii. **Frederick Barrois.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iv. **Eusame Barrois.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- v. **Marie Amelia "Mary" Barrois.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Joseph Gilbert Buras<sup>1,2</sup> 18 May 1854, in ,Plaquemines, LA.

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

- vi. **Charlotte Barrois.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Eugene Gautier<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jun 1867, in ,Plaquemines, LA.

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

**50. Jourdain<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jordain<sup>5</sup>, James Smith<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Apr 1824.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Marie Ann "Mary" Lory.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol 3, No. 6, p. 148

Children of Jourdain Yarbrough and Marie Ann "Mary" Lory:

- i. **Jordain Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1846.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

- ii. **Nancy Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1848.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iii. **Nancy Yarbrough**, born about 1848.

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

- iv. **Joseph Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1850.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

---

v. **Joseph Yarbrough**, born about 1850.

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

vi. **Benjamin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1852.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

vii. **Sarah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1854.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

viii. **Sarah Yarbrough**, born about 1854.

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

ix. **John Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1856.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

x. **John Yarbrough**, born about 1856.

Sources: Name : INS Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 148

**51. Temperance Dianitia<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Oct 1819, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Dec 1848.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Johnson Harrison<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jun 1833.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Notes for family of Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough and William Johnson Harrison: This was William's second wife[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This was William's second wife

Children of Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough and William Johnson Harrison:

92     i.   **Mary Louisa Harrison**

**52. Joseph Joel<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jun 1821, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,30</sup> died 26 Apr 1896.<sup>1,2,30</sup> He married Rebecca Emily Chipman<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Oct 1848. Rebecca Emily Chipman was born 11 Jan 1825,<sup>1,2,30</sup> died 5 Aug 1892.<sup>1,2,19</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

Children of Joseph Joel Yarbrough and Rebecca Emily Chipman:

- 93     i.   **Charles Joel Yarbrough**, born 14 Jul 1850, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,30</sup> died 2 Jan 1919.<sup>1,2,30</sup>
- ii. **Anne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Aug 1852, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Edwin Jourdan.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993  
iii. **Joseph Joel Jr. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Jun 1854.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mildred J. Miles<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Feb 1880.

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

sister of Tassie Miles Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- sister of Tassie Miles Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993  
iv. **Richard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Sep 1856, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Went to California, married, was cremated Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Went to California, married, was cremated Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993  
v. **William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Sep 1859, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Aug 1861.<sup>1,2</sup>  
[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

---

vi. **William Yarbrough**, born 24 Sep 1859, in ,Caswell, NC, died Aug 1861.

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

vii. **George Beaugard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Jul 1861.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Tassie Miles.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

sister of Mildred J. Miles Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

sister of Mildred J. Miles Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

**53. Richard Loyston<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1834, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1908, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in New Hope Methodist Church Cem, Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Rachel Mildred Pass<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Aug 1858, in ,Caswell, NC. She was the daughter of Thomas C. Pass and Jane N. Roper. Rachel Mildred Pass was born 1839, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1913, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in New Hope Methodist Church Cem, Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Richard and Family moved from Caswell to Forsythe Co, 1889 Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Richard and Family moved from Caswell to Forsythe Co, 1889 Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of Richard Loyston Yarbrough and Rachel Mildred Pass:

i. **Jessie Walton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1862, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah Virginia Wilkins.<sup>1,2</sup>



Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 94    ii. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
**John Pass Yarbrough**, born 7 May 1863, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Aug 1915, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iii. **Wade Hampton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1866, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1945.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annette Flynt.<sup>1,2</sup> Annette Flynt was born 1873,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1957.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
**Walter G. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1868.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Carrie Leinbach.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
**Cora Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1870, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George Wilson.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- vi. **Cora Yarbrough**, born about 1870, in ,Caswell, NC. She married George Wilson.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- vii. **Leyton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1872, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charlie Beck.<sup>1,2</sup> Charlie Beck was born about 1872.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- viii. **Alonzo Frances Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1879, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1948.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sara Kreeger.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

**54. John B.<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jan 1841, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1922.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Louisa Harrison.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William Johnson Harrison and Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough.

Enlisted in the Milton Blues and served in the 13 Regiment, NC. Troops and fought at Gettysburg.  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Enlisted in the Milton Blues and served in the 13 Regiment, NC. Troops and fought at Gettysburg.  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : (See John B. Y., INS p. 268)

Children of John B. Yarbrough and Mary Louisa Harrison:

- i. **Ella Temperance Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1864.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Henry McAden.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ii. **Louis Thomas Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1866, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha Lavinia Ellis.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
iii. **Mary Johns Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1868, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Walter Lee Taylor.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
iv. **Edgar Calvin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha Scholar Harris.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
v. **Daniel Harrison Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1872, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Cordie Myrtle Heath<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Jun 1906, in ,Hunt, TX.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : Middle name from marriage records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : Middle name from marriage records

Book N p 42 Hunt Co. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book N p 42 Hunt Co. Marriage Records

- vi. **Mary Jeanette Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1875, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Thomas Thacker.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

**55. James Brutus<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Oct 1845, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Apr 1893.<sup>1,2,34</sup> He married (1) Celestia Magdalene Myers<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Jul 1870. Celestia Magdalene Myers was born 22 May 1853,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Dec 1884.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Alice V. Lawrence<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Dec 1887. Alice V. Lawrence died 23 Apr 1937.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

Children of James Brutus Yarbrough and Celestia Magdalene Myers:

- i. **James Green Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Jun 1871.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

- ii. **Joseph Allen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Jun 1875.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

- iii. **George Carr Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jun 1877.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

- iv. **Charles Gunn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Jul 1882.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

Children of James Brutus Yarbrough and Alice V. Lawrence:

- i. **Celestial A. L. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Jun 1889,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jun 1890.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15
- ii. **Mary C. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Apr 1891.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15
- iii. **John B. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Feb 1893.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15

**56. Jeptha<sup>6</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1763, in NC,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Nov 1853, in CHambers Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Nancy Ann Franklin.<sup>2</sup> Nancy Ann Franklin was born about 1763,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Apr 1857, in Chambers Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Jeptha Yarborough and Nancy Ann Franklin:

- 95 i. **Reuben Yarborough**, born about 1804, in GA,<sup>2</sup> died 1866.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Jeptha Yarborough, Jr.**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1807,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Sep 1875.<sup>2</sup> He married Malinda Hearn<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Oct 1826, in Dekalb Cty, GA.<sup>2</sup> Malinda Hearn was born about 1810,<sup>2</sup> died after 1884, in Elmore Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup>
- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14
- iii. **Franklin Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1 Oct 1814, in GA,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Sep 1875, in AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Foster.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Foster was born 15 Dec 1818,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1898, in AL.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1817.<sup>2</sup> He married Martha A. Foster<sup>2</sup> 10 Jul 1838, in Chambers Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup>

**57. Joshua<sup>6</sup> Yarborough III<sup>2</sup>** (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1775, in Mecklenburg Cty, NC,<sup>2</sup> died 1844, in Campbell Cty, GA.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Nancy.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Joshua Yarborough III and Elizabeth:

- i. **Greenbury Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> He married Polly McCaully.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Minerva (Narcissy) Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- 96 v. **Uriah H. Yarborough,** born 24 Oct 1798, in Mecklenburg Cty, NC,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Sep 1846.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **George Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1806.<sup>2</sup> He married Judy ?.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Charles Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1815.<sup>2</sup> He married Matilda Combs.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Joshua Yarborough III and Nancy:

- i. **James Y. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> He married Mary E. Overton.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Ellender Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Joshua T. Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1828.<sup>2</sup> He married Martha Brakefield.<sup>2</sup>
- 97 iv. **Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough,** born 14 Mar 1831, in ,GA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Aug 1908, in ,Cleburne, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

**58. Groves<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 May 1776, in NC,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Nov 1857, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) ? Chamblin.<sup>2</sup> ? Chamblin died 1803, in AL.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Martha Langston<sup>2</sup> 1805, in Spartanburg, SC.<sup>2</sup> Martha Langston was born 31 May 1786, in Union, SC,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Aug 1859, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Groves Yarbrough and ? Chamblin:

- i. **Wiley Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Ferguson<sup>2</sup> 1 May 1823, in Oglethorpe, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **James Wyatt Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 24 Jul 1802, in Spartanburg, SC,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jul 1839, in Wetumpka, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Harriett Green.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Groves Yarbrough and Martha Langston:

- i. **Nancy Yarbrough,**<sup>2</sup> born about 1806.<sup>2</sup> She married James Chatham<sup>2</sup> 25 Dec 1827.<sup>2</sup> James Chatham was born 1802,<sup>2</sup> died 1829.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Silas Yarbrough,**<sup>2</sup> born about 1808, in Franklin, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Jul 1838, in Milledgeville, GA.<sup>2</sup> He married Nancy Pritchett<sup>2</sup> 17 Jan 1833.<sup>2</sup>
- 98 iii. **Nathan Yarbrough,** born 1 Mar 1810, in Franklin, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Jun 1899, in Comanche, TX.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Levina Yarbrough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1811.<sup>2</sup> She married Dock Newton<sup>2</sup> in Oglethorpe, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Catherine Yarbrough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1811.<sup>2</sup> She married Asa Bellamy<sup>2</sup> 27 Dec 1832, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Elizabeth Yarbrough,**<sup>2</sup> born 7 Mar 1811.<sup>2</sup>



- vii. **John Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 15 Sep 1816,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jan 1892, in Kyle, Hayes Cty, TX.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Pinckney Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1820,<sup>2</sup> died 1857.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Sally Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1821.<sup>2</sup> She married Reuben J. Langston<sup>2</sup> 27 Nov 1838, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Willis Lacy Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1824.<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Mary Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 May 1825,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Jun 1902, in Habersham Cty, GA.<sup>2</sup> She married Henry Barbour<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Aug 1836, in ,Marengo, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler

- xii. **William G. Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1826, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- xiii. **O. H. P. Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1826.<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Walker<sup>2</sup> 21 May 1844, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- xiv. **Jasper Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1828, in Franklin, GA.<sup>2</sup> He married Clarissa Adams<sup>2</sup> 30 Nov 1851.<sup>2</sup>
- xv. **George N. Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1834,<sup>2</sup> died about 1865, in Gettysburg, PA (CSA).<sup>2</sup>

**59. John<sup>6</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1783,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Nov 1848, in Pike, GA.<sup>2</sup> He married Nancy Allen<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Feb 1807, in Oglethorpe, GA.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Drury Allen and Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough. Nancy Allen died 12 Dec 1847, in ,Pike, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no 1, p. 16 Name : From "Marriage and Death Notices from Southern Christian Name : Advocate 1837-1860. Holdcomb." p. 140: Jan 7, 1848 issue.

Children of John Yarborough and Nancy Allen:

- 99 i. **Stokes Yarbrough**, born 11 Aug 1812, in ,Oglethorpe, GA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1874, in ,,AL.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Henry Sanford Yarborough**.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah C. Harper<sup>2</sup> 11 Aug 1831, in Pike,

GA.<sup>2</sup>

- iii. **Mary Yarborough**.<sup>2</sup> She married Benjamin J. Stevens<sup>2</sup> 15 Mar 1827, in Pike, GA.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Pleasant J. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 22 Nov 1814, in Oglethorpe, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Feb 1882, in Millerville, Clay Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Mary A. Jackson<sup>2</sup> Feb 1838, in Pike, GA.<sup>2</sup> Mary A. Jackson died 11 Feb 1857, in Clay, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Wright<sup>2</sup> 1858, in Clay, AL.<sup>2</sup>

**60. Henry<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 8 Sep 1841, in ,Marion, AL.<sup>23</sup> He married Winfred "Winnie" Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Feb 1817, in ,Wake, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Winfred "Winnie" Davis:

- i. **Henry Yarbrough**, born about 1820.

Only child--Died young Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**61. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 13 Jun 1837, in ,Fayette, NC.<sup>6,23,36</sup> He married Mary Green Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Aug 1812, in ,Wake, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(listed 1837) Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

---

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and Mary Green Davis:

- 100     i.   **David H. Yarbrough**, born 1813.

**62. Archibald<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 1 Nov 1842, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>6,38</sup> He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Mar 1809, in ,Franklin, NC. She was the daughter of James Sherrod and Rebecca Perry. Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod was born about 1790.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Will per Ophelia Kessler Father : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Archibald Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod:

- i.   **Emily A. Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James R. Glen<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Jan 1829, in ,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- ii.   **James S. Yarbrough**.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- iii.   **Henry Yarbrough**.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- iv.   **Rebecca P. Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Joseph A. Whitaker<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Feb 1834, in

,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- v. **Elizabeth "Betty" Yarbrough**. She married William B. Hunter<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jan 1841, in ,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- vi. **Kate Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Nicks.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- vii. **Archibald Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

---

**63. Henry<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 8 Sep 1841, in ,Marion, AL.<sup>1,2,23</sup> He married Winfred "Winny" Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Feb 1817, in ,Wake, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Henry Yarbrough and Winfred "Winny" Davis:

- i. **Henry Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** born about 1820.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Only child--Died young Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**64. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 13 Jun 1837, in ,Fayette, NC.<sup>1,2,6,23,36</sup> He married Mary Green Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Aug 1812, in ,Wake, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(listed 1837) Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and Mary Green Davis:

101 i. **David H. Yarbrough**, born 1813.<sup>1,2</sup>

**65. Archibald<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 1 Nov 1842, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,6,38</sup> He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Mar 1809, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of James Sherrod and Rebecca Perry. Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod was born about 1790.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Will per Ophelia Kessler Father : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Archibald Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod:

i. **Emily A. Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James R. Glen<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Jan 1829, in ,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.  
ii. **Rebecca P. Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Joseph A. Whitaker<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Feb 1834, in  
,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.  
iii. **Kate Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Nicks.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.  
iv. **Archibald Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- v. **James S. Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- vi. **Henry Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- vii. **Elizabeth "Betty" Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married William B. Hunter<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jan 1841, in Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**66. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Allen<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), died 12 Dec 1847, in Pike, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) John Yarbrough. John Yarbrough was born about 1782, died 4 Nov 1847, in Pike, GA. She married (2) John Yarborough<sup>2</sup> 14 Feb 1807, in Oglethorpe, GA.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James Yarborough. John Yarborough was born about 1783,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Nov 1848, in Pike, GA.<sup>2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no 1, p. 16 Name : From "Marriage and Death Notices from Southern Christian Name : Advocate 1837-1860. Holdcomb." p. 140: Jan 7, 1848 issue.[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no 1, p. 16 Name : From "Marriage and Death Notices from Southern Christian Name : Advocate 1837-1860. Holdcomb." p. 140: Jan 7, 1848 issue.

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no 1, p. 16 Name : From "Marriage and Death Notices from Southern Christian Name : Advocate 1837-1860. Holdcomb." p. 140: Jan 7, 1848 issue.

Children of Nancy Allen and John Yarbrough:

- 99 i. **Stokes Yarbrough,** born 11 Aug 1812, in Oglethorpe, GA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1874, in AL.<sup>1,2</sup>



Children of Nancy Allen and John Yarborough:

- 99     i.   **Stokes Yarbrough**, born 11 Aug 1812, in ,Oglethorpe, GA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1874, in  
          ,,AL.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Henry Sanford Yarborough**<sup>2</sup>  
      iii.   **Mary Yarborough**<sup>2</sup>  
      iv.   **Pleasant J. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 22 Nov 1814, in Oglethorpe, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Feb  
          1882, in Millerville, Clay Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup>

**67. Richard Fenner**<sup>6</sup> **Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Jan 1797,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 22 Apr 1851, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Jun 1825, in ,Wake, NC. Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown was born 1809, in ,Southampton, VA,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 1861, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of Richard Fenner Yarbrough and Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown:

- i.   **James H. Yarbrough**. He married Elizabeth T. Neal<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Nov 1853, in ,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- ii. **Mary M. Yarbrough.** She married Dewitt Stone<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Nov 1850, in ,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- iii. **James H. Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth T. Neal<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Nov 1853, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- iv. **Mary M. Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Dewitt Stone<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Nov 1850, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- v. **Josephine A. Yarbrough,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Jul 1827,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 May 1887, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William T. Perry<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Nov 1845, in ,Franklin, NC. William T. Perry was born 4 Jun

1819,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 23 Jan 1880, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Probable child--Little Bettie 8 Apr 1854-Aug1859 Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Probable child--Little Bettie 8 Apr 1854-Aug1859 Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone

102 vi. **Richard Fenner Yarbrough**, born 29 Jan 1834,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 26 Apr 1910, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,44</sup>

103 vii. **Col. William Henry Yarbrough**, born 1 Mar 1840, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23,49</sup> died 3 Aug 1914, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,23</sup>

viii. **Adella Fannie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Apr 1842,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Oct 1909, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Neal<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Aug 1859, in ,Franklin, NC. John Neal was born 20 Sep 1835,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Oct 1861, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

ix. **John Brown Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Jun 1866,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Apr 1934.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Cora M. Foster<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Nov 1855, in ,Franklin, NC.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**68. Prudence Catherine<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). She married Leonard D. Smith.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Jacob Smith and Hannah Martin. Leonard D. Smith was born 7 Apr 1811,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Jun 1866, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Will Book A, p. 352 Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Will Book A, p. 352 Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Prudence Catherine Yarbrough and Leonard D. Smith:

104 i. **Hannah Smith**, born Dec 1833.<sup>1,2</sup>

**69. Martha "Patsy"<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1788,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1866.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Feb 1818, in ,Rowan, NC.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

possible son of David Smith (#5947) Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 77[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

possible son of David Smith (#5947) Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 77

Children of Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough and James Smith:

- 105     i.   **Albertine Smith**, born 22 Sep 1824, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Jun 1854.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Martha M. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1826, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married C. C. Griffith<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Dec 1848. C. C. Griffith was born about 1826.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- iii.   **Emeline Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1828, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Issac Wiseman.<sup>1,2</sup> Issac Wiseman was born about 1828.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Jonathan Spencer.<sup>1,2</sup> Jonathan Spencer was born about 1828.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (3) Thomas Kinney<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Sep 1855, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin Kinney and Elizabeth Merrell. Thomas Kinney was born 15 Jan 1812, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1861, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- iv. **Henry D. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1832, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- v. **James M Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1837, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1906.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Harriett E. Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Feb 1863. She was the daughter of Edward Yarbrough and Jane P. Kulbreath. Harriett E. Yarbrough was born 20 Nov 1844, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

- vi. **Buford Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1839, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- vii. **Rufus L. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Oct 1841, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Oct 1868.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

**70. Jane "Jinny"<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>#</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1791, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1851, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Henry Billings<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Aug 1812, in ,Rowan, NC. John Henry Billings died 1885.<sup>1,2</sup>

Jane is listed in Will of Henry Y. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Other : Marriage from Rowan Co. marriage license[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Jane is listed in Will of Henry Y. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Other : Marriage from Rowan Co. marriage license

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Jane "Jinny" Yarbrough and John Henry Billings:

- i. **Henry Yarbrow Billings<sup>1,2</sup>** born 24 May 1824, in ,,NC,<sup>1,2,42,50</sup> died 6 Jun 1885.<sup>1,2,50</sup> He married Nancy Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Aug 1855. She was the daughter of David M. Smith and Sarah "Sallie" Smith.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

---

**71. Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Dec 1791, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jul 1872, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Willis Freedle<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Feb 1819, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> Willis Freedle was born 1796,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Sep 1882, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Elizabeth and her family evidently came to Tipton Co., Tn. when her father and large family came in 1822

Sources: Name : David Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn [LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn

Children of Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough and Willis Freedle:

- i. **Owen Freedle.**<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **A. W. "Sandy" Freedle,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Dec 1819, in ,,NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Feb 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emily E. McGuire.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William McGuire and Frances "Fanny" Strange. Emily E. McGuire was born 7 Jun 1824,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Feb 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Osian Davidson, Rt.1, bx 372-Z, Pine Bluff Ar.71603 [LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Osian Davidson, Rt.1, bx 372-Z, Pine Bluff Ar.71603

- iii. **James O. Freedle,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Sep 1824,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Jul 1843, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**72. Obedience "Biddy"<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Aug 1793, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,42,43</sup> died 21 Jan 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Sep 1823, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of David Smith Jr. and Susannah Myers. John Smith was born 21 Mar 1793,<sup>1,2,42,51</sup> died 26 Jan 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,42</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>



1850 and 1860 census establish birth as 1799 or 1800 Bidy's birth was previously listed as 21 Aug 1803 however this places her birth within one month of her fathers second marriage. Both the 1850 and 1860 census establish her birth as circa 1799 or 1800. John and Bidy died five days apart. Their stone is a tall shaft about 20 yards south of the flag pole upon entering Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tn. The following inscriptions are on it: Laura A. Douglas d. Mar 17, 1866, aged 55 yrs. 10 mo 11days Laura L. Douglas d. Oct. 15, 1865 aged 2 yrs. 22 days John A. Douglas d. July 14, 1864 aged 21 yrs. 6 mo 5 days "A Martyr to his country's cause" C S A Co I 7th Tenn. John A. Douglas d. May 26, 1867--Jan. 11, 1870 John Smith Sr. d. Jan 26, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 10 mo. 5 days Biddie Smith d. Jan. 21, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 5 mos. John Henry Smith d. May 2, 1862 aged 24 yrs 2 mos 12 days John Penn Taylor d. Feb. 1, 1859 aged 35 yrs 9mos 12 days NOTE: (a) Laura A. Douglas is Laura Ann "Biddy" Smith Douglas (b) Laura L. Douglas is the daughter of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas. (c) John A. Douglas is John Alexander Douglas the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas (d) John A. Douglas is also the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas and was named after his brother killed in the Civil War. (e) John Smith Sr. is Obediace "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith's husband (f) Bidy Smith is Obediace "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith. (g) John Henry Smith is the son of Obediace "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith and John Smith Sr. (h) John Penn Taylor is the first husband of Mary Smith 1835-1905 John Smith Sr. was the first secretary of "Old Baptist" and held that position for many years. William T. Douglas was mayor of Covington, Tn. in the 1890's and the husband of Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie". He was killed while in office while serving on a posse. (from papers of Judge Owen). William T. Douglas was a son of John T. Douglas and Mary Eveline Smith. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Place : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1850 and 1860 census establish birth as 1799 or 1800 Bidy's birth was previously listed as 21 Aug 1803 however this places her birth within one month of her fathers second marriage. Both the 1850 and 1860 census establish her birth as circa 1799 or 1800. John and Bidy died five days apart. Their stone is a tall shaft about 20 yards south of the flag pole upon entering Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tn. The following inscriptions are on it: Laura A. Douglas d. Mar 17, 1866, aged 55 yrs. 10 mo 11days Laura L. Douglas d. Oct. 15, 1865 aged 2 yrs. 22 days John A. Douglas d. July 14, 1864 aged 21 yrs. 6 mo 5 days "A Martyr to his country's cause" C S A Co I 7th Tenn. John A. Douglas d. May 26, 1867--Jan. 11, 1870 John Smith Sr. d. Jan 26, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 10 mo. 5 days Biddie Smith d. Jan. 21, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 5 mos. John Henry Smith d. May 2, 1862 aged 24 yrs 2 mos 12 days John Penn Taylor d. Feb. 1, 1859 aged 35 yrs 9mos 12 days NOTE: (a) Laura A. Douglas is Laura Ann "Biddy" Smith Douglas (b) Laura L. Douglas is the daughter of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas. (c) John A. Douglas is John Alexander Douglas the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas (d) John A. Douglas is also the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas and was named after his brother killed in the Civil War. (e) John Smith Sr. is Obediace "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith's husband (f) Bidy Smith is Obediace "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith. (g) John Henry Smith is the son of Obediace "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith and John Smith Sr. (h) John Penn Taylor is the first husband of Mary Smith 1835-1905 John Smith Sr. was the first secretary of "Old Baptist" and held that position for many

---

years. William T. Douglas was mayor of Covington, Tn. in the 1890's and the husband of Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie". He was killed while in office while serving on a posse. (from papers of Judge Owen). William T. Douglas was a son of John T. Douglas and Mary Eveline Smith. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Place : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.

1850-1860 census indicates birth 1796-Moved to T. Co. 1828 Sources: Name : From Tombstone Birth Date: From Tombstone birth would be 30 Mar 1803 Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1850-1860 census indicates birth 1796-Moved to T. Co. 1828 Sources: Name : From Tombstone Birth Date: From Tombstone birth would be 30 Mar 1803 Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Children of Obedience "Biddy" Yarbrough and John Smith:

- i. **Robert W. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Feb 1824, in ,NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Dec 1894, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Frances Strange McGuire<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Jan 1852, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of William McGuire and Frances "Fanny" Strange. Frances Strange McGuire was born 5 Aug 1830,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 May 1889, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Four children Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
p.19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Four children Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

four children Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
p.19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

four children Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

- ii. **Eveline H. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1828, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John T. Douglas<sup>1,2</sup> 21

Jan 1842, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

- iii. **Laura Ann Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 May 1830, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Mar 1866, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Andrew Jackson Douglas<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Dec 1846, in ,Tipton, TN. Andrew Jackson Douglas was born 2 Nov 1828,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Sep 1900, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Nine children Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Nine children Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

- iv. **Mary L. "Molly" Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Aug 1835, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Mar 1905, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) John Penn Taylor<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Jun 1858, in ,Tipton, TN. John Penn Taylor was born 1817,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Feb 1859, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Andrew Jackson Douglas<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Dec 1866, in ,Tipton, TN. Andrew Jackson Douglas was born 2 Nov 1828,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Sep 1900, in ,Davidson, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Three children with two husbands Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Three children with two husbands Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

Killed in a hunting accident--one daughter Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Killed in a hunting accident--one daughter Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.19

**73. Mary Martin<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1802, in Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles P. Smith.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Benjamine Smith. Charles P. Smith was born about 1810, in Rowan, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Mary Martin Yarbrough and Charles P. Smith:

- i. **Charles A. Smith<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1832, in Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha L. Fuller.<sup>1,2</sup> Martha L. Fuller was born about 1832.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- ii. **Perry Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1834, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1865.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married--died in the 1860's Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married--died in the 1860's Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- iii. **James N. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1836, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Julia Catherine Turnage.<sup>1,2</sup> Julia Catherine Turnage was born about 1836.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- iv. **Louisa J. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1838, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Columbus W. "Dick" Flaniken.<sup>1,2</sup> Columbus W. "Dick" Flaniken was born about 1838.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- v. **Elizabeth "Bett" Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1840, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles

A. Bowers.<sup>1,2</sup> Charles A. Bowers was born about 1840.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

vi. **Henry Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1842, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

vii. **John W. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1844, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

viii. **John W. Smith**, born about 1844, in ,Tipton, TN, died in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

ix. **William Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1846, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Married Mary ? (No #) Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married Mary ? (No #) Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

**74. Edward<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Oct 1808, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Feb 1866, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jane P. Kulbreath<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Mar 1826, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William K. Kulbreath and Mary "Polly" Robertson. Jane P. Kulbreath was born 6 Feb 1808, in

,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,52</sup> died 31 Jan 1892, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,52</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Obituary Birth Place : Obituary Death Date: Obituary Death Place : Obituary[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Obituary Birth Place : Obituary Death Date: Obituary Death Place : Obituary

Notes for family of Edward Yarbrough and Jane P. Kulbreath: [LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Record found in Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Children of Edward Yarbrough and Jane P. Kulbreath:

- 106 i. **Landon Bradford Yarbrough**, born 6 Sep 1827, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jun 1874, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 107 ii. **Mary E. Yarbrough**, born 22 Sep 1829, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 23 Oct 1902, in Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>
- 108 iii. **William Granville Yarbrough**, born 18 Jun 1832, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,53</sup> died 29 Sep 1860, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,53</sup>
- 109 iv. **Edward Thomas Yarbrough**, born 3 Jun 1835, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,54</sup> died 26 Jun 1862, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44,54</sup>
- 110 v. **John Anderson Yarbrough**, born 22 Apr 1839, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Feb 1924, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Nancy Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Feb 1842, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 11 Apr 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death

---

Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

- vii. **Harriett E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Nov 1844, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James M Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Feb 1863. He was the son of James Smith and Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough. James M Smith was born 1837, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1906.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 111 viii. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. **Charles A. Yarbrough**, born 7 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died in Randolph, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **James Henry Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 14 Feb 1847, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson

---



Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father :  
 Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson  
 Yarbrough (#4865)

**75. Anderson C.<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jun 1810, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,45</sup> died 30 Mar 1862, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,45</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Larimore<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Nov 1827, in ,Tipton, TN. Mary Larimore was born 17 Dec 1804, in ,Bedford, NC,<sup>1,2,45,56</sup> died 17 Sep 1876, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,45</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

1850 CENSUS OF TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Anderson C. Yarbrough, age 39, farmer, born N.C., real estate 3000 acres Mary 45 N.C. Elizabeth 20 Merideth 19 Uriah 18 Emeline 17 Elias 15 Catherine 12 Edward 9 Sarah 7 Joseph 4 Caroline 2 A.M.Larimore 32 ABSTRACTS FROM MINUTE DOCKET BOOKS OF TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Book F. p.451--Aug. Term 1861 A. C. Yarbrough was appointed administrator of estate of G.H.Brown de c'd with Augustus W. Smith and Leonard Smith as sureties. Book F. p.533--May Term 1862 William A. Yarbro was appointed administrator of estate of Anderson C . Yarbro dec'd with Edward Yarbro, Leonard Smith, J.C.Clark, J.B.Bledsoe and P.K.Larimore as sureties for bond of \$48,000. Book G. p.45--Feb. Term 1865 Petition to Sell Slaves for Benefit of: "It appearing to the satisfaction of the county that on the 31st d ay of March 1862 Anderson C. Yarbro departed this life intestate in the county leaving -- his widow Mary Yarbro and his children, viz: William A., adm. o f A.C.Yarbro dec'd, Elizabeth A. Brown, Catherine Warmouth, wife of R.H.Warm outh, Sarah J. Walk, wife of Thomas B. Walk, Edward S., E.D., James H., Joseph M ., Uriah P., and Caroline Yarbro, grandson Otis Ayers son of dec'd daughter M ary E. Ayers --last four minors." Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Townsend Cemetery Death Date: Townsend Cemetery Death Place : Townsend Cemetery[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1850 CENSUS OF TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Anderson C. Yarbrough, age 39, farmer, born N.C., real estate 3000 acres Mary 45 N.C. Elizabeth 20 Merideth 19 Uriah 18 Emeline 17 Elias 15 Catherine 12 Edward 9 Sarah 7 Joseph 4 Caroline 2 A.M.Larimore 32 ABSTRACTS FROM MINUTE DOCKET BOOKS OF TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Book F. p.451--Aug. Term 1861 A. C. Yarbrough was appointed administrator of estate of G.H.Brown de c'd with Augustus W. Smith and Leonard Smith as sureties. Book F. p.533--May Term 1862 William A. Yarbro was appointed administrator of estate of Anderson C . Yarbro dec'd with Edward Yarbro, Leonard Smith, J.C.Clark, J.B.Bledsoe and P.K.Larimore as sureties for bond of \$48,000. Book G. p.45--Feb. Term 1865 Petition to Sell Slaves for Benefit of: "It appearing to the satisfaction of the county that on the 31st d ay of March 1862 Anderson C. Yarbro departed this life intestate in the county leaving -- his widow Mary Yarbro and his children, viz: William A., adm. o f A.C.Yarbro dec'd, Elizabeth A. Brown, Catherine Warmouth, wife of R.H.Warm outh, Sarah J. Walk, wife of Thomas B. Walk, Edward S., E.D., James H., Joseph M ., Uriah P., and Caroline Yarbro, grandson Otis Ayers son of dec'd daughter M ary E. Ayers --last four minors." Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Townsend Cemetery Death Date: Townsend Cemetery

Death Place : Townsend Cemetery

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Townsend Cemetery Birth Place : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Death Date: Townsend Cemetery Death Place : Townsend Cemetery[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Townsend Cemetery Birth Place : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Death Date: Townsend Cemetery Death Place : Townsend Cemetery

Children of Anderson C. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Mary Larimore:

- 112 i. **William A. Yarbrough**, born 1828, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 13 Dec 1888, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>
- 113 ii. **William A. Yarbrough**, born 1828, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>44</sup> died 13 Dec 1888, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>44</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1830, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) G. H. Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jun 1856, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> G. H. Brown was born about 1830,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1866, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) George Washington Walton<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Dec 1867, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> George Washington Walton was born 1825,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1896, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Sources: Name : Tipton Co. Tn. Marriage records Name : Listed as Sylvester H. Brown by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co. Tn. Marriage records Name : Listed as Sylvester H. Brown by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

---

- iv. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 1830, in ,Tipton, TN. She married (1) G. H. Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jun 1856, in ,Tipton, TN. G. H. Brown was born about 1830,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1866, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) George Washington Walton<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Dec 1867, in ,Tipton, TN. George Washington Walton was born 1825,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1896, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Sources: Name : Tipton Co. Tn. Marriage records Name : Listed as Sylvester H. Brown by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co. Tn. Marriage records Name : Listed as Sylvester H. Brown by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

- v. **Dr. Meredith I. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Oct 1830, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 16 Jul 1862, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone

- 114 vi. **Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1832, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1884, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,57</sup>

- vii. **Mary Emeline Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 May 1833, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 7 Jul 1860, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James L. Ayer<sup>1,2</sup> 12 May 1858, in ,Tipton, TN. James L. Ayer was born about 1833.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 115   viii. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.  
**Elias D. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 14 Oct 1833, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 18 Sep 1913, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>  
ix. **John R. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Nov 1836, in ,Tipton, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Sep 1842, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
x. **Catherine Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1838, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert W Warmouth<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Feb 1858, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 116   xi. Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records  
**Edward S. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1841, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
xii. **Sarah J. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Jul 1842, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,42,58</sup> died 23 Aug 1930, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,42</sup> buried in Shiloh Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) James W. Upchurch<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Feb 1861, in ,Tipton, TN. James W. Upchurch was born about 1840,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1863, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Thomas Benton. Walk<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jan 1865, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Alexander Walk and Jerusha Dare Smith. Thomas Benton. Walk was born Jul 1840, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Jan 1912, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Shiloh Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Place : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Place : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith
- 117 xiii. **James R. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1845, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xiv. **Dr. Joseph M. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1846, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xv. **Caroline Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1848, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Sissmun (?) Horvand<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Aug 1867, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Marriage Record almost Illegible[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Record almost Illegible

**76. Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Dec 1791, in ,Rowan, NC, died 19 Jul 1872, in ,Tipton, TN, buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN. She married Willis Freedle<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Feb 1819, in ,Davidson, NC. Willis Freedle was born 1796,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Sep 1882, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Elizabeth and her family evidently came to Tipton Co., Tn. when her father and large family came in 1822

---

Sources: Name : David Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn

Children of Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough and Willis Freedle:

- i. **Owen Freedle.**<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **A. W. "Sandy" Freedle,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Dec 1819, in „NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Feb 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emily E. McGuire.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William McGuire and Frances "Fanny" Strange. Emily E. McGuire was born 7 Jun 1824,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Feb 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Osian Davidson, Rt.1, bx 372-Z, Pine Bluff  
Ar.71603[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Osian Davidson, Rt.1, bx 372-Z, Pine Bluff Ar.71603

- iii. **James O. Freedle,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Sep 1824,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Jul 1843, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**77. Edward<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Oct 1808, in ,Davidson, NC, died 4 Feb 1866, in ,Tipton, TN, buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN. He married Jane P. Kulbreath<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Mar 1826, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of William K. Kulbreath and Mary "Polly" Robertson. Jane P. Kulbreath was born 6 Feb 1808, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,52</sup> died 31 Jan 1892, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,52</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Obituary Birth Place : Obituary Death Date: Obituary Death Place : Obituary[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Obituary Birth Place : Obituary Death Date: Obituary Death Place : Obituary

Notes for family of Edward Yarbrough and Jane P. Kulbreath: Record found in Bible of John Anderson

---

Yarbrough

Children of Edward Yarbrough and Jane P. Kulbreath:

- 106 i. **Landon Bradford Yarbrough**, born 6 Sep 1827, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jun 1874, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 107 ii. **Mary E. Yarbrough**, born 22 Sep 1829, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 23 Oct 1902, in Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>
- 108 iii. **William Granville Yarbrough**, born 18 Jun 1832, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,53</sup> died 29 Sep 1860, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,53</sup>
- 109 iv. **Edward Thomas Yarbrough**, born 3 Jun 1835, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,54</sup> died 26 Jun 1862, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44,54</sup>
- 110 v. **John Anderson Yarbrough**, born 22 Apr 1839, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Feb 1924, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Nancy Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Feb 1842, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 11 Apr 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

- vii. **Harriett E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Nov 1844, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James M Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Feb 1863. He was the son of James Smith and Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough. James M Smith was born 1837, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1906.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
- 118 viii. **Charles A. Yarbrough**, born 7 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>55</sup> died in Randolph, Tipton, TN.
- ix. **James Henry Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 14 Feb 1847, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

**78. Littleton<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Manoah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jul 1802, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL,<sup>1,2,10,46</sup> died 1 Oct 1879, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2,46</sup> He married Nancy Ashcraft<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Apr 1825, in „AL. She was the daughter of Drury Ashcraft and Elizabeth Baker. Nancy Ashcraft was born 4 Jan 1807, in „NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Jun 1833, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Littleton Yarbrough and Nancy Ashcraft:

- 119     i.   **Col. George Yarbrough**, born 2 Jun 1826, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Feb 1899, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Jun 1828,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 May 1881, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2,59</sup> She married James Madison Phillips<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Sep 1847, in „AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Place : YFQ vol 3, no. 1, p.19

- iii. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 27 Jun 1828, died 4 May 1881, in Ashville, AL.<sup>59</sup> She married James Madison Phillips<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Sep 1847, in „AL.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Place : YFQ vol 3, no. 1, p.19

- iv. **Hugh Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Apr 1830,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Vicksville, MS.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ann Seaton<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Aug 1872, in „Smith, TX.

Per K.S.M. "He disappeared in Texas." Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Per K.S.M. "He disappeared in Texas." Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- v. **Mary Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Jul 1832,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Feb 1881, in „Smith, TX.<sup>1,2,59</sup> She married (1) Wiley Moore<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Dec 1855, in „Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> Wiley Moore died 1 Aug 1864.<sup>1,2,6</sup> She married (2) L. E. Verner<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Mar 1866.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Place : YFQ vol 3, no. 1, p.19

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- vi. **Mary Yarbrough**, born 30 Jul 1832, died 25 Feb 1881, in ,Smith, TX.<sup>59</sup> She married (1) Wiley Moore<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Dec 1855, in ,Smith, TX. Wiley Moore died 1 Aug 1864.<sup>1,2,6</sup> She married (2) L. E. Verner<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Mar 1866.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Place : YFQ vol 3, no. 1, p.19

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 120 vii. **Dr. Wiley Yarbrough**, born 17 Nov 1834,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2,6</sup>  
121 viii. **Burk Yarbrough**, born 9 Nov 1836, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jul 1873, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>  
ix. **Nancy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Jul 1838,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Box Cem, Ragland, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Dr. Henry H. Brewster<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Jan 1855, in ,Chattooga, GA.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Eloped per K.S.M.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Eloped per K.S.M.

- x. **Margaret Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Feb 1840,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Apr 1920, in „TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Henry Herrin<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Mar 1866, in „Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xi. **Margaret Yarbrough**, born 28 Feb 1840, died 15 Apr 1920, in „TX. She married William Henry Herrin<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Mar 1866, in „Smith, TX.
- xii. **Obediah Drury Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Mar 1842,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Oct 1846.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- xiii. **Jane "Jennie" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Jan 1844.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Thomas Magnum<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Jul 1865.
- xiv. **Sara Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Feb 1846,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Oct 1846.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 122 xv. **John Yarbrough**, born 7 Jul 1848, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Dec 1933, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 123 xvi. **John Yarbrough**, born 7 Jul 1848, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL, died 20 Dec 1933, in Ashville, AL.

**79. Manoah<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Manoah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1813,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Feb 1863.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Almurthy Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Dec 1832, in „St. Clair, AL. Almurthy Brown died 24 Jun 1847.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Martha Hobbs<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Feb 1848, in „Carroll, MS. Martha Hobbs was born 4 Jul 1826,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 23 Dec 1906.<sup>1,2,6</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.  
Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.  
Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Notes for family of Manoah Yarbrough Jr. and Martha Hobbs: Book A p. 776 Carroll Co. Marriage  
Records[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book A p. 776 Carroll Co. Marriage Records

Children of Manoah Yarbrough Jr. and Almurthy Brown:

- i. **Edward "Ned" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1837, in „AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Married 24 Jan 1848 to ? Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach,  
Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Isadora Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1838, in „AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jan 1900, in ,Florence,  
TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) William Rufuss Hobbs<sup>1,2</sup> in „TX. She married (2) Rodney S.  
Marshall<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Nov 1854, in ,St. Clair, AL.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : YFQ vol 1 no 1 p. 14

Listed as Book B. p. 411 Carroll Co. Ms. in YFQ vol 1 no 1[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed as Book B. p. 411 Carroll Co. Ms. in YFQ vol 1 no 1

Children of Manoah Yarbrough Jr. and Martha Hobbs:

- i. **William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Oct 1848,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Dec 1912.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annie Moore<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Jan 1877.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- ii. **William Yarbrough**, born 24 Oct 1848, died 18 Dec 1912. He married Annie Moore<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Jan 1877.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iii. **Sue Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Aug 1850,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Jul 1859.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**80. Susanna<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1800, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 May 1884, in ,Washington, IN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Old Blue River Cem, Washington, IN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Reinhardt Ratts<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Oct 1820, in ,Rowan, NC. He was the son of Henry Ratts Sr. and Barbara Winkler. Reinhardt Ratts was born about 1799,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1876, in ,Washington, IN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for family of Susanna Yarbrough and Reinhardt Ratts: Line no 330 or page no. 330 Davidson Co. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Line no 330 or page no. 330 Davidson Co. Marriage Records

Children of Susanna Yarbrough and Reinhardt Ratts:

- i. **Jemimah Ratts,**<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1821.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **John H. Ratts,**<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1822.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- iii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Thomas Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1824.<sup>1,2</sup>  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]  
  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- iv. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Jacob Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1826.<sup>1,2</sup>  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]  
  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- v. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Barbara Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1828.<sup>1,2</sup>  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]  
  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- vi. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Margaret Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1830.<sup>1,2</sup>  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]  
  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- vii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Rinehart Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1832.<sup>1,2</sup>  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]  
  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- viii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Andrew Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1834.<sup>1,2</sup>  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]  
  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
  
Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
-

- ix. **William G. Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1836.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- x. **Mary M. Ratts**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1838.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**81. Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>*), born 15 May 1801, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Feb 1844, in Stout Plantation near Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,48</sup> buried in Stout Family Cem, Stout Plantation near Denton, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hannah Stout<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Dec 1826, in ,Rowan, NC. She was the daughter of William Stout and Rachel Snavely. Hannah Stout was born 16 Jul 1806, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Jan 1872, in Iowa City, IA,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cem, Johnson, IA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Will book 1, p. 434 Death also listed as 29 May 1843--See Will After the death of Zachariah, Hannah took the children to Iowa in 1846. (See the history of Hannah Stout. The will of Zachariah is in Will Book 1 page 434, Davidson Co., NC. dated 29 Feb 1844. Prob. May 1844 Wife Hannah Yarbrough all my property real & personal during her life or widowhood. In case my wife marries or dies it is my will that my property, real & personal, be sold & equally divided among my children & my wife. My son William & my wife Hannah shall be appointed their Guardians. My executors shall be allowed to collect & pay my debts by private contracts if they can & not sell by public sale under six months & they shall give notice to all creditors to present their claims in due time. Exec: Wife Hannah Yarbrough & son William T. Yarbrough. Wit: I. Spence & Charles Yarbrough. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Will Father : Will of Thomas Y. #1242 Other : Alt Death-Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Will book 1, p. 434 Death also listed as 29 May 1843--See Will After the death of Zachariah, Hannah took the children to Iowa in 1846. (See the history of Hannah Stout. The will of Zachariah is in Will Book 1 page 434, Davidson Co., NC. dated 29 Feb 1844. Prob. May 1844 Wife Hannah Yarbrough all my property real & personal during her life or widowhood. In case my wife marries or dies it is my will that my property, real & personal, be sold & equally divided among my children & my wife. My son William & my wife Hannah shall be appointed their Guardians. My executors shall be allowed to collect & pay my debts by private contracts if they can & not sell by public sale under six months &

---



they shall give notice to all creditors to present their claims in due time. Exec: Wife Hannah Yarbrough & son William T. Yarbrough. Wit: I. Spence & Charles Yarbrough. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Will Father : Will of Thomas Y. #1242 Other : Alt Death-Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Acc tZHt~ MH~. SPda~Vi•k: "W|-HiaPFëVt tt+ú,+ ú,f•d r-p HtZnahëVt tt+úHtF+-ppt-<sup>2</sup> ,+dñ,+h ú,WVii•ai= \_-tw» -ú,HtZnahëtZ<sup>2</sup> +h ú) tí Baptil~F PrFdvë r+úZdvëai•ahëYaib Uugh+úúHhdñ, hâ8 prFdvë 8 +h-dñOl ~|-HtF+w Ui. WilHiaPFVt tt+wtF+a~lrí= Ol ~-wn~|. H~hâ8 foib ëd -ú,hiF+daught~| OeeiúZdvëai•ah+úZ<sup>2</sup> tF+sh~d ëF4t+alwtyF+obV ú,him +ú h~ tk 8 h~| i h~| Uom+úZ<sup>2</sup> left+a +ru~F 8 Neg U+womtZ +U+w•dvë h~|. Sft~ |ú +h~ Neg U+w -+++U+Oleep+úHtZnah+Olipp 8 tt++h~ |Z<sup>2</sup>-w+aZ<sup>2</sup>,W-t h~| t~| h dñ +Uok h~| behiZ<sup>2</sup>,hiPFoZ hdH~~bdvk +U LexiZg+Un. Th~ Neg U+wak 8 iZ +iP~ +U+ Oeeñ +h~PFgall-piZiúaway+úsU+Oh~úa Uu~e8 h~| mt~F r+úaZ<sup>2</sup>,h~+w -t+iZ,ht+p rsui t+ op +h~P+úúaii•viZiúZ LexiZg+Unúat++h~,hm~,op Rev. KiZg'F+ju~t+t~,h~,wa~,Fg•v iZiú +h~ú) tí pe-ple,hi~,blessiZi. WilliaPFVt tt+hâ8 swornú+hat+h~úwoul8 killúZdvëai•ah onúsiht;,btt+iZ~tF d8 op <sup>2</sup>-iZi úso+úh~úaft~|úmuvë,blu~t~|iZi aiouZ<sup>2</sup>,dec ëe<sup>2</sup>,4t+tU+<sup>2</sup>- an úOhUo+iZ i. úH~ú +henúmtëeúZdvëai•ah o ~|~e~| op hi~,plantation. Sm~,tim~,lat~| MH. Vt tt+sol<sup>2</sup>,on~,op hi~,wm~núOl ~s+úbt+k pt h~| hu~bdZ<sup>2</sup> . Edvh Fgi•e ~<sup>2</sup>,for,th~,oth~H. On~,dayúZdvëai•ah dZ<sup>2</sup>,th~,mtnúOl ~+ú hu~bdZ <sup>2</sup>ú op th~,wmdZ,whivh ha<sup>2</sup>úbe~núOol<sup>2</sup>+úw~H~,iZ Vali~bu|. Th~,Neg U+sa ë h~,wa~,Fg-i Zi tU+ uZ dwayúdzë h~,w t<sup>2</sup>,4e ~r,~tayúwith MH. Vt tt+aia n.úZdvëai•ah Ool <sup>2</sup>+ th~, mdZ, tU+th~,p~rOoZ,whU+ha<sup>2</sup>úb tght+th~,wmdZ,Ol ~.úOp c trO~,Zdvëai•ahë,OhUt l<sup>2</sup>, 4t+ h ~,Ool<sup>2</sup>,d ,Ol ~+úbut+,wt<sup>2</sup>,Fget+,4thiZi th rwiO~+ú+aF+,d ,Neg U+waf+det rmiZ~<sup>2</sup>,t ,Otayúwith hiF+wife.úFor,,thiF++a ct+ Will•aPF Vt tt+Z~ ~r,foria ~,Zdvëai•ah.úH~,dZ<sup>2</sup>,HdZnah l• ~<sup>2</sup>,oZ,their,-wZ,, faiPF aft~|úthiF+until,hiF+de•dh 29úFeb ua| 1843.úHdZnah dZ<sup>2</sup>,h~|úvëildH~Z,c ntin u~<sup>2</sup>, t ,l• ~,, núthiF+faiPFforútwú)e•rO dft~|úZdvëai•ah'F+de•th.úúúSh~,Ool<sup>2</sup>,ú th~, pr-p rty+wh~núOh~,maii•~<sup>2</sup>,JoO~ph Hill+údz<sup>2</sup>,inúth~,autumnúop 1846úOh~+úh~|ú +Z~w+ hu~bdZ<sup>2</sup>ú dZ<sup>2</sup>úvëildH~Z,(exc~pt+h~|úol<sup>2</sup>~st+vëild+úWill•aPFT.úYaib tgh)ú sta it~<sup>2</sup>ú o ~|Z<sup>2</sup>úFforúI-wa+úinúa c ~|~<sup>2</sup>úwagon+úcalle<sup>2</sup>úa Pra i•~úSc on~|.úJu~t+ bef or~ú lea ini h~|únati ~úStat~úop North Caïolina+úJ~Pima SnnúYaib tgh,maii•~<sup>2</sup>,J aP~sú C.úHillúop I-wa,makiní their,j trn~y+tútheir,n~w+hoP~úwithúthe faPil. MZy++haïdOhipsúúw~|e ~Zdtre<sup>2</sup>,onúthe j trn~y+ tgh,tra ls+úf~w+ bi•dges+ú,m aZy+ i• ~rO whivh ha<sup>2</sup>,tú be úforde<sup>2</sup>+ú,hea ilú,loa<sup>2</sup>e<sup>2</sup>ú,wagoZ~ú,aZ<sup>2</sup>ú,,la ck op acc mmodatioZ~úma<sup>2</sup>eúit+a,haïd,tí•p.úAllúc okini wa~ú<sup>2</sup>-n~ o ~r+aZ<sup>2</sup>ú-p núfi re - ra n+ú sleet or ha lú~úwellú~ú nú<sup>2</sup>| weath~r.úR~P~Pber th~ ~taite<sup>2</sup>úú nú t h~ fallú op th~ year.úúHaZnah <sup>2</sup>eúth~ lea<sup>2</sup> horO~ú nú a, f tr-horO~úúteam;, úth~ú chil<sup>2</sup>| núwalk <sup>2</sup>a~úth~újoltini op th~úwagoZ~úwa~ú ~r unc mf itable+ú(a, r• d~rú alway~ú <sup>2</sup>eúth~ lea<sup>2</sup> horO~úútu•d~ hiPFa~úth~ d•d,not ha ~ harn~s~úaZd,| i n~ú a~úw~ know+th~PFtda. At úSt.úL ti~úth~ ~ecoZd,girlú(Rach~l)úgot ~eparat <sup>2</sup>f PFh~rúmoth~rúúaZd, úth~ oth~rs+ú,a~úúth~ ~tep-fath~rúchaZg <sup>2</sup>hi~úPiZd,ab tt takiZi th~ trailúú h~ told, th~PFúh~ w tld,tak~ - th~úchil<sup>2</sup>| núw~r~úoft~núqtit~ farúbehiZd,a~ú th~ úw ~r~ú walkiZi aZd,oft~núf~llúúZúwith oth~rsúwhúw~r~úgoiZi w~t.úTh~úchil<sup>2</sup> wa lk <sup>2</sup>oZú aZd,on+úgoiZi th~úwa th~ú~tep-fath~rúsaid,h~úwasúgoiZi.úHaZnah pled,with , h~rú hu~baZd, túgóback aZd,l ok for,h~rúchil<sup>2</sup> or,e ~Zúwait for,h~rúú o ~rúúta k~ th~P+úúbut ,h~úw tld,not li~teZúúth~rúplea<sup>2</sup>iZi.úNo on~ ,knowsúúth~úúsleepl es~ú night~ú aZd,úth~úmeZtalúaZgtiOhúth~úmoth~rúuff~red,not

knowiZi,úh~rú fate .úúAú c tpleúúop yearsúpas~ed,befor~úth~úmoth~rúh~ard,that h~rúchil<sup>2</sup>  
 ha<sup>2</sup>,beeZúúc ared, for,b a,kiZd,c tpleúaZd,l ~d,her,as,th ir,own. Wh Zúth familúlearn~d,op her,whereab  
 tts+úJoO•ahúHill+úbioth~rúop JaP~súH ill, who ha<sup>2</sup>,maïi•~<sup>2</sup>,J~PimaúAnZúYaïbiough <sup>2</sup>| ~úback to  
 St.úL ti~úaZd,biough Ra ch~l, Yaïbiough to h~rúmoth~r.úH~úmaïi•~<sup>2</sup>,Rach~l,laterúon.  
 Th~úfamil+úaft~rúsix loni,weeks+úaii• ~<sup>2</sup>,at,what,i~únow th~úbeattiful,c ll eg , towZúúop  
 IowaúCit+úIowa.úJu~t,aúf~w+loi,cabiZ~úw~r ,scatt~r~<sup>2</sup>, ~rúth~ú hi ll~ú aZd,praii•s.úTh~úw~nt,to  
 th~úhom~úop Gr~~núHill+úbioth~rúop HaZnah'~ú,sec oZd, hu~baZd+ú,aZd th~úfath~rúop  
 JaP~súHill+úth~úhu~baZdúop J~P~PaúúAnZúúYaïbio ugh.ú Thi~úhom~úwa~úoZ,a farPFiZ  
 JohZ~oZ,Count+úIowa,about,fourúmil~súnoith~a~t, úop Iowa,Cit.úH~r~úth~úw~r~úw~lcom~ú~r~c  
 i ~dúaZdúwarmedúoZ,a,col<sup>2</sup> No ~mb~r,úd a b Gr~~núHill,aZdúhi~úgoodúwif~+úAunt NaZc.ú Onú 28ú  
 No ~mb~r,ú1851,úJoseph Hill,<sup>2</sup>iedúaZdúwa~ú bui•~dúúat Pl~a~aZt Va ll~ú C~met~r.ú  
 Th~núHaZnah+úwith h~rúth~r~ youni~st childr~núBaïbaïa,aZdúSamuel,Yaïbiough ,aZdú Loui~a  
 Hill+úmo ~dúto N~wpoitúTowZ~hip+úIowa+únoithúop Iowa,Citúto b~ ún ~arú th~  
 daught~rúJ~miPaúHill.úWithúth~ aidúop Samuel,~h~ woik~dúto k~ep a ho m~ foiú hiPFaZdúth~  
 littl~úon~s.úTh~úhadúPanúhard~hip~úandúuff~red,pri ation~ú op úaú n~w+  
 couZtr.úOnúJun~ú18+ú1853úHannahúParried,JohnúW~stúop Sal~P+úúIowa, wh ~reú th~ú  
 li ~dúonúáufarPFuntl,hi~úd~athFiZ Augu~tú1861.úHeúwa~úaúgoodúPan+ú k iZdú to h~r  
 childr~núbúh~r oth~r hu~baZds.úHeúdied,op aúcaZc r op úth~ ústoPa ch.ú Samuel+ú again+úbecam~  
 hi~úmoth~r'~úh~lp~r.úTh~úfamil again li ~dúin h~ rú oldú Town~hip op N~w+Poiú;úth~n  
 Samuelúbought aúhom~únoithúop Iowa,CitúaZdúúHaZ nahú li ~dúúwithúhiPFaZdúú~pt hou~e.úWh~n  
 ~h~úbecam~ illú~h~úwa~útak~n to th ~ú hom~ op h~rúdaught~r+úJ~miPaúHillúwh~r~  
 ~h~údid,21,Januarú1872Fat th~úag~ú op 66 y~ars.úSh~úr~st~úin Pl~a~ant  
 Vall~úC~Pet~rúbúth~úsid~úop h~rúhu~baZd." Sources: Name : Alda M. Rarick[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Acc tZht~ MH~. SPda~Vi•k: "W|-HiaPFëVt tt+ú,+ ú,f.d r-p HtZnahëVt tt+úHtF+-ppt-<sup>2</sup> ,+dñ,+h  
 ú,WVii•ai= \_-tw» -ú,HtZnahëtZ<sup>2</sup> +h ú) tí Baptil~F PrFdvë r+úZdvëai•ahëYaïb Uugh+úúHhdñ, hâ8  
 prFdvë 8 +h.dñOl ~|-HtF+w Ui. WilHiaPFVt tt+wtF+a~lrí= Ol ~-wn~|. H~hâ8 foib ëd -ú,hiF+daught~|  
 OeeiúZdvëai•ah+útZ<sup>2</sup> tF+sh~d ëF4t+alwtyF+obV ú,him +ú h~ tk 8 h~| i h~| Uom+útZ<sup>2</sup> left+a +ru~F 8  
 Neg U+womtZ +U+w~dvë h~|. Sft~ |ú +h~ Neg U+w -+++U+Oleep+úHtZnah+Olipp 8  
 tt++h~ |Z<sup>2</sup>-w+aZ<sup>2</sup>,W-t h~| t ~| h dñ +Uok h~| behiZ<sup>2</sup>,hiPFoZ hdH~~bdvk +U LexiZg+Un. Th~ Neg  
 U+wak 8 iZ +iP~ +U+ Oeeñ +h~PFgall-piZiúaway+úsU+Oh~úa Uu~e8 h~| mt~F r+úaZ<sup>2</sup>,h~+w  
 -t+iZ,ht+p rsui t+ op +h~P+úúaii•viZiúúZ LexiZg+Unúat++h~,hm~,op Rev.  
 KiZg'F+ju~t+t~,h~,wa~,Fg•v iZiú +h~ú) tí pe~ple,hi~,blessiZi. WilliaPFVt tt+hâ8  
 swornú+hat+h~úwoul8 killúZdvëai•ah onú sight;,btt+iZ~tF d8 op <sup>2</sup>-iZi úso+úh~úaft~|úmuve,blu~t~|iZi  
 aiouZ<sup>2</sup>,dec ëë<sup>2</sup>,4t+tU+~ an úOhUo+iZ i. úH~ú +henúmtëeúZdvëai•ah o ~|~e~| op hi~,plantation.  
 Sm~,tim~,lat~| MH. Vt tt+sol<sup>2</sup>,on~,op hi~,wm~núOl ~s+úbt+k pt h~| hu~bdZ<sup>2</sup> . Edvh  
 Fgi•e ~<sup>2</sup>,for,th~,oth~H. On~,dayúZdvëai•ah dZ<sup>2</sup>,th~,mtnúOl ~+ú hu~bdZ <sup>2</sup>ú op th~,wmdZ,whivh  
 ha<sup>2</sup>úbe~núOol<sup>2</sup>+úw~H~,iZ Vali~bu|. Th~,Neg U+sa ë h~,wa~,Fg-i Zi tU+ uZ dwayúdzë h~,w  
 tl<sup>2</sup>,4e ~r,~tayúwith MH. Vt tt+aia n.úZdvëai•ah Ool <sup>2</sup>+ th~, mdZ, tU+th~,p~rOoZ,whU+ha<sup>2</sup>úb  
 tght+th~,wmdZ,Ol ~.úOp c trO~,Zdvëai•ahë,OhUt l<sup>2</sup>, 4t+ h ~,Ool<sup>2</sup>,hi~,f-d r- n-lw'F+pr-p rty+úbut+  
 ,felt+d.d MH. Vt tt+,wtl<sup>2</sup>, i=t+,d-d ,muve,td op d ,deal,ip ,Ool<sup>2</sup>,d ,Ol ~+úbut+,wtl<sup>2</sup>,Fget+,4thiZi th

rwiO~+ú+aF+,d ,Neg U+waF+det rmiZ~<sup>2</sup>,t ,Otayúwith hiF+wife.úFor,,thiF++a ct+ Will•aPF Vt  
tt+Z~ ~r,foria ~,Zdvëai•ah.úH~,dZ<sup>2</sup>,HdZnah l• ~<sup>2</sup>,oZ,their,-wZ,, faiPF aft~|úthiF+until,hiF+de-dh  
29úFeb ua| 1843.úHdZnah dZ<sup>2</sup>,h~|úvëildH~Z,c ntin u~<sup>2</sup>, t ,,l• ~, núthiF+faiPFforútwú)e-rO  
dft~|úZdvëai•ah'F+de.th.úúúSh~,Ool<sup>2</sup>,ú th~, pr-p rty+wh~núOh~,maïi•~<sup>2</sup>,JoO~ph  
Hill+údz<sup>2</sup>,inúth~,autumnúop 1846úOh~+úh~|ú +Z~w+ hu~bdZ<sup>2</sup>ú  
dZ<sup>2</sup>úvëildH~Z,(exc~pt+h~|úol<sup>2</sup>~st+vëild+úWill•aPFT.úYaïb tgh)ú sta it~<sup>2</sup>ú o ~|Z<sup>2</sup>úFforúI-wa+úinúa c  
~|~<sup>2</sup>úwagon+úcalle<sup>2</sup>úa Pra ï•~úSc on~|.úJu~t+ bef or~ú lea ini h~|únati ~úStat~úop North  
Caïolina+úJ~Pima SnnúYaïb tgh,maïi•~<sup>2</sup>,J aP~sú C.úHillúop I-wa,makiní their,j  
trn~y+tútheir,n~w+hoP~úwithúthe faPil. MZy++haïdOhipsúúw~|e ~Zdtre<sup>2</sup>,onúthe j trn~y+ tgh,tra  
ls+úf~w+ bï•dges+ú,m aZy+ ï• ~rO whivh ha<sup>2</sup>,tú be úforde<sup>2</sup>+ú,hea ilú,loa<sup>2</sup>e<sup>2</sup>ú,wagoZ~ú,aZ<sup>2</sup>ú,,la ck  
op acc mmodatioZ~úma<sup>2</sup>eúit+a,haïd,tï•p.úAllúc okiní wa~ú<sup>2</sup>-n~ o ~r+aZ<sup>2</sup>ú-p núfi re - ra n+ú sleet or ha  
lúa~úwellúa~ú nú| weath~r.úR~P~Pber th~ ~taíte<sup>2</sup>úú nú t h~ fallú op th~ year.úúHaZnah <sup>2</sup>eúth~ lea<sup>2</sup>  
horO~ú nú a, f tr-horO~úúteam;, úth~ú chil<sup>2</sup>| núwalk <sup>2</sup>a~úth~újoltiní op th~úwagoZ~úwa~ú ~r unc mf  
itable+ú(a, r• d~rú alway~ú <sup>2</sup>eúth~ lea<sup>2</sup> horO~úútu•d~ hiPFa~úth~ d•d,not ha ~ harn~s~úaZd,| i n~ú  
a~úw~ know+th~PFtda. At úSt.úL ti~úth~ ~ecoZd,girlú(Rach~l)úgot ~eparat <sup>2</sup>f PFh~rúmoth~rúúaZd,  
úth~ oth~rs+ú,a~úúth~ ~tep-fath~rúchaZg <sup>2</sup>hi~úPiZd,ab tt takiZi th~ trailúú h~ told, th~PFúh~ w  
tld,tak~ - th~úchil<sup>2</sup>| núw~r~úoft~núqtit~ farúbehizd,a~ú th~ úw ~r~ú walkiZi aZd,oft~núf~llúúZúwith  
oth~rsúwhúw~r~úgoiZi w~t.úTh~úchil<sup>2</sup> wa lk <sup>2</sup>oZú aZd,on+úgoiZi th~úwa  
th~ú~tep-fath~rúsaid,h~úwasúgoiZi.úHaZnah pled,with , h~rú hu~baZd, túgoúback aZd,l ok  
for,h~rúchil<sup>2</sup> or,e ~Zúwait for,h~rúú o ~rúúta k~ th~P+úúbut ,h~úw tld,not li~teZúúh~rúplea<sup>2</sup>iZi.úNo  
on~ ,knowsúúth~úúsleep l es~ú night~ú aZd,úth~úmeZtalúaZgtiOhúth~úmoth~rúuff~red,not  
knowiZi,úh~rú fate .úúAú c tpleúúop yearsúpas~ed,befor~úth~úmoth~rúh~ard,that h~rúchil<sup>2</sup>  
ha<sup>2</sup>,beeZúúc ared, for,b a,kiZd,c tpleúaZd,l ~d,her,as,th ir,own. Wh Zúth familúlearn~d,op her,whereab  
tts+úJoO•ahúHill+úbiöth~rúop JaP~súH ill, who ha<sup>2</sup>,maïi•~<sup>2</sup>,J~PimaúAnZúYaïbiough <sup>2</sup>| ~úback to  
St.úL ti~úaZd,biöugh Ra ch~l, Yaïbiöugh to h~rúmoth~r.úH~úmaïi•~<sup>2</sup>,Rach~l,laterúon.  
Th~úfamil~úaft~rúsix loní,weeks+úaiï• ~<sup>2</sup>,at,what,i~únow th~úbeattifful,c ll eg , towZúúop  
IowaúCit+úIowa.úJu~t,aúf~w+loi,cabiZ~úw~r ,scatt~r~<sup>2</sup>, ~rúth~ú hi ll~ú aZd,praiï•~s.úTh~úw~nt,to  
th~úhom~úop Gr~núHill+úbiöth~rúop HaZnah'~ú,sec oZd, hu~baZd+ú,aZd th~úfath~rúop  
JaP~súHill+úth~úhu~baZdúop J~P~PaúúAnZúúYaïbiö ugh.ú Thi~úhom~úwa~úoZ,a farPFiZ  
JohZ~oZ,Count+úIowa,about,fourúmil~súnoith~a~t, úop Iowa,Cit.úH~r~úth~úw~r~úw~lcom~+úr~c  
i ~dúaZdúwarmedúoZ,a,col<sup>2</sup> No ~mb~r,úd a b Gr~núHill,aZdúhi~úgoodúwif~+úAunt NaZc.ú Onú 28ú  
No ~mb~r,ú1851,úJoseph Hill,<sup>2</sup>iedúaZdúwa~ú buï•~dúúat Pl~a~aZt Va ll~ú C~met~r.ú  
Th~núHaZnah+úwith h~rúth~r~ youní~st childr~núBaïbaïa,aZdúSamuel,Yaïbiöugh ,aZdú Loui~a  
Hill+úmo ~dúto N~wpoitúTowZ~hip+úIowa+únoithúop Iowa,Citúto b~ ún ~arú th~  
daught~rúJ~miPaúHill.úWithúth~ aidúop Samuel,~h~ woïk~dúto k~ep a ho m~ foïú hiPFaZdúth~  
littl~úon~s.úTh~úhadúPanúhard~hip~úandúuff~red,pri ation~ú op úaú n~w+  
couZtr.úOnúJun~ú18+ú1853úHannahúParried,JohnúW~stúop Sal~P+úúIowa, wh ~reú th~ú  
li ~dúonúaúfarPFuntil,hi~úd~athFiZ Augu~tú1861.úHeúwa~úaúgoodúPan+ú k iZdú to h~r  
childr~núbúh~r oth~r hu~baZds.úHeúdied,op aúcaZc r op úth~ ústoPa ch.ú Samuel+ú again+úbecam~  
hi~úmoth~r'~úh~lp~r.úTh~úfamil again li ~dúin h~ rú oldú Town~hip op N~w+Poit;úth~n  
Samuelúbought aúhom~únoithúop Iowa,CitúaZdúúHaZ nahú li ~dúúwithúhiPFaZdúú~pt hou~e.úWh~n  
~h~úbecam~ illú~h~úwa~útak~n to th ~ú hom~ op h~rúdaught~r+úJ~miPaúHillúwh~r~  
~h~údied,21,Januarú1872Fat th~úag~ú op 66 y~ars.úSh~úr~st~úin Pl~a~ant

Vall~úC~Pet~rúbúth~úsid~úop h~rúhu~baZd." Sources: Name : Alda M. Rarick

Children of Zachariah Yarbrough and Hannah Stout:

- 124     i.   **William Thomas Yarbrough**, born 7 Oct 1827, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 May 1895, in Bannock City, MT.<sup>1,2,6</sup>
- ii. **Jemima Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Apr 1829, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Nov 1902, in West Liberty, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Hill<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Oct 1846, in Iowa City, IA.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Rachel Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 May 1831, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Apr 1897, in Iowa City, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Joseph Hill<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Feb 1849, in Iowa City, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Joseph Hill 11 Feb 1849, in Iowa City, IA. She married (3) George Osborn<sup>1,2</sup> 21 May 1854.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iv. **Martha Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Jul 1833, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 4 Feb 1841, in Near Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Stout Family Cem, Stout Plantation near Denton, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- v. **Sarah Mary Magdeline Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Aug 1835, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Dec 1867, in „IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Reason Morford<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Sep 1850, in Iowa City, IA.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **Susannah Abigail "Abby" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Oct 1837, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 May 1925, in Iowa City, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles W. Irish<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Apr 1855, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vii. **Barbara Albertine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 May 1840, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1917, in West Liberty, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Kenny<sup>1,2</sup> 1867, in

Iowa City, IA.

First marriage to \_\_\_(?)\_\_\_ Andreas Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

First marriage to \_\_\_(?)\_\_\_ Andreas Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

125 viii. **Samuel Elwood Yarbrough**, born 29 Aug 1842, in ,Randolph, NC,<sup>1,2,60</sup> died 4 May 1935, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.<sup>1,2,60</sup>

**82. David<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Nov 1803, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Susan McGuire<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Dec 1826, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William McGuire. Susan McGuire was born 7 Aug 1802, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Apr 1878, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

David and family moved to his Uncle Henry's in Tipton Co., Tn. in 1830. David died after being listed in the 1860 census. David is buried in an unmarked grave to the right of Samuel Lester Yarbrough's tombstone and Susan on his right at Indian Creek Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Children of David Yarbrough and Susan McGuire:

- i. **Henry W. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Oct 1826, in „,NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Margaret Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1831.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **John Washington Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1832, in „,NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.

- 126 iv. **Sofronia (Sophronia) E. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born about 1836,<sup>1,2,61</sup> died before 1877, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,62</sup>
- 127 v. **Aaron A. Yarbrough**, born about 1838, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 128 vi. **Samuel Marion Yarbrough**, born about 1841, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,63</sup> died about 1890.<sup>1,2,63</sup>
- 129 vii. **Andrew J. Yarbrough**, born about 1842, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**83. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Dec 1805, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1831, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowers<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Dec 1824, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William Bowers. Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowers was born 1806, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Samuel moved from NC. to his uncle Henry's in Tipton County,Tn. in 1830. Samuel died prior to the Dec term of Court 1831 when William A. Bowe rs was given letters of administration. His father

---

Thomas of Davidson County, NC. left her-Elizabeth Yarbrow, daughter-in-law, the sum of \$1. Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law." "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court. " Book C, p. 411--Dec. Term 1841 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow. p.48--Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond. Tipton County, Tn. Deed Book Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871 Nat Wortham to Samuel M. Yarbrow some land from Talbot grant--- from John A. Yarbrow. Witt: David Yarbrow Nat Wortham A. A. Yarbrow wife, Henrietta Wortham Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law." "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court. " Book C, p411--Dec. Term 1841 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow. p.48--Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law." "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court. " Book C, p411--Dec. Term 1841 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow. p.48--Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Samuel Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowers:

- i. **Joseph Hillyard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1828, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>



Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **(Unknown son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1829, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**84. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 May 1807, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1861, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah "Sallie" Burkhardt<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Nov 1829, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> Sarah "Sallie" Burkhardt was born about 1811.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Thomas lived in Dist. #8 of Tipton Co.,Tn. in 1850, with real estate valued at \$1000 and his first four listed children were born in NC. th us he came after Washington was born in 1837. After Thomas's death, his widow and children went to Woodruff Co., Arkansas. From the papers of Judge Wm. A. Owen,Tipton County, Tn. "Uncle Peter Wilson Walton was killed by a man named Tom Yarbrough duri ng the war(Civil). It is said that Uncle Wilson denounced Yarbrough for so me of his (Yarbrough) conduct--claimed that he had stolen some widow's cow. Dr. Wa lton saw Yarbrough enter an old church. Yarbrough had his rifle and Dr. Wa lton said he would not be a coward, that he expected to be shot as he rode b y. He was shot, but he managed to stay on his horse until he got home, somet hing like a mile and half away. He lived on 'Randolph Road' just below where u ncle Loftin now lives. He died about 24 hours after receiving the fatal wound ---- One of Dr. Walton's sons, W.H.Walton was in the army at that time, who h ad a daughter married to a man named Dickey--When Yarbrough learned that the re was a likelihood of Dr. Walton not dying, he proceeded to a thicket where Dr. Wa lton had 12 or 14 bales of cotton hid and burned them. It was said at the t ime, the cotton was worth \$500 per bale. My grandfather procured a warrant f or the arrest of Yarbrough and the sheriff, D. C. Slaughter, with a posse we nt to Yarbrough's home to arrest him. He was dancing and had a negro playi ng the violin or fiddle for him. The sheriff informed Yarbrough that he h ad a warrant and he must submit to arrest. Yarbrough said, "Alright, let me g et my hat." He came out of the house with a shotgun in his hand and two pisto ls and several dollars in gold in a belt around his person. He

began to shoot and the posse returned his fire. Yarbrough was killed, but not until after he emptied his shotgun and several shots were fired from his pistol. The only man hit in the posse was a man named Cap Smith, who was first or second cousin of Dr. Walton. Smith afterward was killed by a man named Martin, and Martin was afterwards killed by Carpenter and Carpenter was afterwards killed by some man whose name escapes me, and this man fled, went to Arkansas and was never apprehended." Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and Sarah "Sallie" Burkhardt:

- i. **John S. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1831, in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- 130 ii. **Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough**, born 1833, in „Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,64</sup> died 1872, in „Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2,6,64</sup>
- iii. **James Franklin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1835, in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary N. Epperson<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Jan 1870, in „Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iv. **Safroney E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1836, in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Draffin<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1866, in „Woodruff, AR.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Date: Tipton Co., Tn. Deed Book T. p. 524[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Date: Tipton Co., Tn. Deed Book T. p. 524

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.  
v. **Washington Green Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1837, in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emmin Huglett<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Jun 1867, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.  
vi. **Martha J. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1840.<sup>1,2</sup> She married E. T. Duke.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Date: Tipton Co., Tn. Deed Book T. p. 524

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.  
vii. **Andrew Jackson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1843, in „TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

May be married to Susan J. Taylor 13 Jan 1885, Tipton Co, Tn Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Other : LDS Index of  
Tennessee[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. May be married to Susan J. Taylor 13 Jan 1885, Tipton Co, Tn Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Other : LDS Index of Tennessee  
**Isaac N. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1844.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ix. Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.  
**William A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1846.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Frances Cook<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Dec 1857, in  
,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- x. Marriage Book A, p. 126 (Listed as 9 May 1857 in LDS record)  
**Sara Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1848.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xi. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.  
**Margaret Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1849.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William M. M. Draffin<sup>1,2</sup>
-

14 May 1856, in ,Tipton, TN.

1850 census list Margaret as 11 yrs old Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1850 census list Margaret as 11 yrs old Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

**85. Charles<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Sep 1810, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Jul 1879, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Serene "Polly" Womack<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Sep 1833, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of James M. Womack and Mary "Polly" Wiseman. Mary Serene "Polly" Womack was born 9 Sep 1817, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 May 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Charles Y.'s Homeplace was at 416 Cotton Grove R., Lex. NC. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Charles Y.'s Homeplace was at 416 Cotton Grove R., Lex. NC. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Charles Yarbrough and Mary Serene "Polly" Womack:

- 131 i. **Jemima Jane Yarbrough**, born 19 Dec 1834, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Jan 1857.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 132 ii. **Robert Alexander Yarbrough**, born 17 Aug 1836, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Nov 1862, in Charlottesville, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>



- Feb 1939, in ,Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 140   xiii. **Mary Frances "Fanny" Yarbrough**, born 29 Oct 1855, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Dec 1902, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 141   xiv. **Isaac Green Yarbrough**, born 1 Feb 1860, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 May 1946, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- xv. **Laura Amelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jul 1862, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Apr 1877, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never Married Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never Married Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**86. Jemima<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1811, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died before 1870, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Patrick Fowler<sup>1,2</sup> about 1832. Patrick Fowler was born about 1811, in ,Ireland.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Tailor.<sup>1,2</sup>

Seven children listed on 1850 Census Jemima was listed on the 1850 Census with 7 children also on the 1860 Cens us. She does not appear on the 1870 Census. A son David F. died in 1857 and is buried in Bethany Church Cemetery. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Seven children listed on 1850 Census Jemima was listed on the 1850 Census with 7 children also on the 1860 Cens us. She does not appear on the 1870 Census. A son David F. died in 1857 and is buried in Bethany Church Cemetery. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Jemima Yarbrough and Patrick Fowler:

- i. **David F. Fowler**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1834, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1857,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Bethany Church Cem, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**87. Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Nov 1813, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Dec 1897, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Feb 1834, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of James M. Womack and Mary "Polly" Wiseman. Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack was born 12 Sep 1815, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,10,46</sup> died 18 Jul 1898, in Reed's Cross Road, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,46</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1: FAMILY BIBLE OF AARON YARBOROUGH 2: TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS  
REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC Sources: Name : Family Bible of Aaron Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1: FAMILY BIBLE OF AARON YARBOROUGH 2: TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS  
REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC Sources: Name : Family Bible of Aaron Yarbrough

Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Y., Wife of Charles Y. Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough wife of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Y., Wife of Charles Y. Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough wife of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT. Death Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Place : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack:

- 142      i. **Pleasant Addison Yarbrough**, born 31 Oct 1834, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Jun 1862, in Richmond, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Mary Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Nov 1836, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jul 1925.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Lewis Rickard<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Sep 1861. John Lewis Rickard was born about 1836.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Jousha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Sep 1838, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Oct 1839, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Susan Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Nov 1840, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Aug 1853.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Sarah Samantha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Oct 1842, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Sep 1856.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **Thomas Alexander Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Nov 1844, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Aug 1856, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vii. **Frances Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Sep 1846, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Dec 1846.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 143 viii. **Meredith Newbern "Mecky" Yarbrough**, born 20 Oct 1847, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Jan 1916, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **John Wilson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Aug 1849, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Sep 1853, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 144 x. **Alphas Aaron Yarbrough**, born 10 Aug 1851, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Sep 1929.<sup>1,2,6</sup>
- 145 xi. **Lucy Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 25 Nov 1853, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1928.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 146 xii. **Walter Winfield Yarbrough**, born 17 Jan 1856, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,66</sup> died 4 Feb 1922, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,67</sup>
- 147 xiii. **David Edwin Yarbrough**, born 21 Nov 1862, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Oct 1944, in ,Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>

**88. Washington Green<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Aug 1825, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Aug 1864, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha "Patsy" Taylor<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Feb 1849, in ,Davidson, NC. Martha "Patsy" Taylor was born 24 Aug 1826,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Nov 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Died in Civil War Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Died in Civil War Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Children of Washington Green Yarbrough and Martha "Patsy" Taylor:

- i. **William A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Jul 1851, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Aug 1856, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Mary E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Aug 1851, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Aug 1856, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **Mary E. Yarbrough**, born 8 Aug 1851, in ,Davidson, NC, died 20 Aug 1856, in ,Davidson, NC, buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 148 iv. **John Thomas Yarbrough**, born 28 Aug 1857, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>  
v. **Charles W. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Feb 1860, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Aug 1929, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pine Primitive Baptist Cem, Churchland, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ellen (Unknown).<sup>1,2</sup> Ellen (Unknown) was born 4 Jul 1860,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Nov 1924, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pine Primitive Baptist Cem, Churchland, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

**89. David<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Nov 1803, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>6</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>6</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN. He married Susan McGuire<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Dec 1826, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of William McGuire. Susan McGuire was born 7 Aug 1802, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Apr 1878, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

David and family moved to his Uncle Henry's in Tipton Co., Tn. in 1830. David died after being listed in the 1860 census. David is buried in an unmarked grave to the right of Samuel Lester Yarbrou gh's tombstone and Susan on his right at Indian Creek Baptist Cemetery, Tipt on Co., Tn. Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Children of David Yarbrough and Susan McGuire:

- i. **Henry W. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Oct 1826, in ,,NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Margaret Yarbrough**, born about 1831.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **John Washington Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1832, in ,,NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.

- 126 iv. **Sofronia (Sophronia) E. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born about 1836,<sup>1,2,61</sup> died before 1877, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,62</sup>

- 127 v. **Aaron A. Yarbrough**, born about 1838, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
128 vi. **Samuel Marion Yarbrough**, born about 1841, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,63</sup> died about 1890.<sup>1,2,63</sup>  
149 vii. **Andrew J. Yarbrough**, born about 1842, in ,Tipton, TN.

**90. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Dec 1805, in ,Davidson, NC, died 1831, in ,Tipton, TN. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowers<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Dec 1824, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of William Bowers. Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowers was born 1806, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Samuel moved from NC. to his uncle Henry's in Tipton County,Tn. in 1830. Samuel died prior to the Dec term of Court 1831 when William A. Bowers was given letters of administration. His father Thomas of Davidson County, NC. left her-Elizabeth Yarbrow, daughter-in-law, the sum of \$1. Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law." "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court. " Book C, p. 411--Dec. Term 1841 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow. p.48--Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond. Tipton County, Tn. Deed Book Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871 Nat Wortham to Samuel M. Yarbrow some land from Talbot grant--- from John A. Yarbrow. Witt: David Yarbrow Nat Wortham A. A. Yarbrow wife, Henrietta Wortham Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law." "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court. " Book C, p411--Dec. Term 1841 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow. p.48--Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on

---

motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrough --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law." "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrough dec'd and report at the next term of court." Book C, p411--Dec. Term 1841 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrough as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrough, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrough. p.48--Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Samuel Yarbrough and Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowers:

- i. **Joseph Hillyard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1828, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **(Unknown son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1829, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed 1830 census as male less than 5 yrs. old Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**91. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Yarbrough** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 May 1807, in ,Rowan, NC, died about 1861, in ,Tipton, TN. He married Sarah "Sallie" Burkhardt<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Nov 1829, in ,Davidson, NC. Sarah "Sallie" Burkhardt was born about 1811.<sup>1,2</sup>

Thomas lived in Dist. #8 of Tipton Co.,Tn. in 1850, with real estate valued at \$1000 and his first four listed children were born in NC. Thus he came after Washington was born in 1837. After Thomas's death, his widow and children went to Woodruff Co., Arkansas. From the papers of Judge Wm. A. Owen,Tipton County, Tn. "Uncle Peter Wilson Walton was killed by a man named Tom Yarbrough during the war(Civil). It is said that Uncle Wilson denounced Yarbrough for some of his (Yarbrough) conduct--claimed that he had stolen some widow's cow. Dr. Walton saw Yarbrough enter an old church. Yarbrough had his rifle and Dr. Walton said he would not be a coward, that he expected to be shot as he rode by. He was shot, but he managed to stay on his horse until he got home, something like a mile and half away. He lived on 'Randolph Road' just below where uncle

Loftin now lives. He died about 24 hours after receiving the fatal wound ---- One of Dr. Walton's sons, W.H.Walton was in the army at that time, who had a daughter married to a man named Dickey--When Yarbrough learned that there was a likelihood of Dr. Walton not dying, he proceeded to a thicket where Dr. Walton had 12 or 14 bales of cotton hid and burned them. It was said at the time, the cotton was worth \$500 per bale. My grandfather procured a warrant for the arrest of Yarbrough and the sheriff, D. C. Slaughter, with a posse went to Yarbrough's home to arrest him. He was dancing and had a negro playing the violin or fiddle for him. The sheriff informed Yarbrough that he had a warrant and he must submit to arrest. Yarbrough said, "Alright, let me get my hat." He came out of the house with a shotgun in his hand and two pistols and several dollars in gold in a belt around his person. He began to shoot and the posse returned his fire. Yarbrough was killed, but not until after he emptied his shotgun and several shots were fired from his pistol. The only man hit in the posse was a man named Cap Smith, who was first or second cousin of Dr. Walton. Smith afterward was killed by a man named Martin, and Martin was afterwards killed by Carpenter and Carpenter was afterwards killed by some man whose name escapes me, and this man fled, went to Arkansas and was never apprehended." Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Thomas Yarbrough and Sarah "Sallie" Burkhardt:

- i. **John S. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1831, in ,NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- 130 ii. **Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough**, born 1833, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,64</sup> died 1872, in ,Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2,6,64</sup>
- iii. **James Franklin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1835, in ,NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary N. Epperson<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Jan 1870, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

---

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iv. **Safroney E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1836, in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Draffin<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1866, in ,Woodruff, AR.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Date: Tipton Co., Tn. Deed Book T. p. 524[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Date: Tipton Co., Tn. Deed Book T. p. 524

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- v. **Washington Green Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1837, in „NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emmin Huglett<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Jun 1867, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- vi. **Martha J. Yarbrough**, born 1840. She married E. T. Duke.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Date: Tipton Co., Tn. Deed Book T. p. 524

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.
- vii. **Andrew Jackson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1843, in ,TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- May be married to Susan J. Taylor 13 Jan 1885, Tipton Co, Tn Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Other : LDS Index of Tennessee[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- May be married to Susan J. Taylor 13 Jan 1885, Tipton Co, Tn Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Other : LDS Index of Tennessee
- viii. **Isaac N. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1844.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.
- ix. **William A. Yarbrough**, born 1846. He married Frances Cook<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Dec 1857, in ,Tipton, TN.
- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.
- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.
- Marriage Book A, p. 126 (Listed as 9 May 1857 in LDS record)
- x. **Sara Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1848.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
- xi. **Margaret Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1849.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William M. M. Draffin<sup>1,2</sup> 14 May 1856, in ,Tipton, TN.
- 1850 census list Margaret as 11 yrs old Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
-

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1850 census list Margaret as 11 yrs old Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

**92. Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup> Harrison<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). She married John B. Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough and Mary Herring. John B. Yarbrough was born 6 Jan 1841, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of Mary Louisa Harrison and John B. Yarbrough:

- i. **Ella Temperance Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1864.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Louis Thomas Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1866, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Mary Johns Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1868, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Edgar Calvin Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>
- v. **Daniel Harrison Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1872, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Mary Jeanette Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born about 1875, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**93. Charles Joel<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph Joel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jul 1850, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,30</sup> died 2 Jan 1919,<sup>1,2,30</sup> buried in Locust Hill Cem, Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Jessie Mary Bradsher<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Jan 1874. Jessie Mary Bradsher was born 28 Feb 1852,<sup>1,2,30</sup> died 3 Jun 1895.<sup>1,2,30</sup> He married (2) Pheroba Thaxton<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Oct 1897. Pheroba Thaxton was born 4 Feb 1852,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Mar 1902.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (3) Roberta Worsham<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Nov 1905. Roberta Worsham was born 19 Sep 1873.<sup>1,2,30</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Birth Place : Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Birth Place : Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Parents: John Bradsher and Mary Webb Bradsher Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Parents: John Bradsher and Mary Webb Bradsher Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

Father: John Blackwell Worsham Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Father : Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Father: John Blackwell Worsham Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Father : Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Children of Charles Joel Yarbrough and Jessie Mary Bradsher:

- i. **Charles Garrett Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 May 1875.<sup>1,2,68</sup> He married Grace Thompson<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Sep 1903. Grace Thompson was born 23 Feb 1876, in Pittsburg, PA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Moved to Glendale, California Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas terr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Moved to Glendale, California Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough,

---

Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 150 ii. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320  
**Webb Chipman Yarbrough**, born 30 Jan 1877, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Apr 1956.<sup>1,2,68</sup>  
iii. **Zachariah Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Nov 1878, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died 6 Jul 1962.<sup>1,2,68</sup> He married Georgia Moon<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Sep 1921.<sup>1,2</sup> Georgia Moon was born in Norfolk, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Lived in home place, Caswell Co., NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas terr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in home place, Caswell Co., NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320  
**Edwin Search Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Aug 1881.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nellie Elliot<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Oct 1906. Nellie Elliot was born 5 Jan 1884, in ,Harnett, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Lived in Durham, NC Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : Was listed as "Seach" corrected by May Y. Bray[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Durham, NC Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : Was listed as "Seach" corrected by May Y. Bray

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC.  
27320[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320  
v. **Mary Daisy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Oct 1883, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died 22 Oct  
1962.<sup>1,2,68</sup> She married Junius Alexander "Charles" Goodwin<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Oct 1907. Junius  
Alexander "Charles" Goodwin was born 23 Feb 1877, in Norfolk, VA.<sup>1,2,68</sup>

Lived in Norfolk, Va. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown,  
NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death  
Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas  
terr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Norfolk, Va. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown,  
NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death  
Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : Mary Y.  
Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311  
Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas terr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Name : Mary Y.  
Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311  
Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320  
vi. **John Vanderbuilt Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Nov 1885,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 May 1887.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC.  
27320[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320  
vii. **Joseph Conner Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Nov 1887,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died Aug 1947.<sup>1,2,68</sup> He  
married Jessie Strobe<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Mar 1910. Jessie Strobe was born 18 Nov 1889, in  
Chicago, IL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Lived in Chicago, IL. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown,

---

NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Chicago, IL. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 **Woodfin Bradsher Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Jul 1890,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Aug 1976.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Audrey White<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Aug 1924. Audrey White was born 26 Aug 1898, in „CO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 May 1960.<sup>1,2</sup>

Lived in Ajo, Arizona but retired to home place, Caswell Co. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Ajo, Arizona but retired to home place, Caswell Co. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 151 ix. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 **Clem Covington Yarbrough**, born 29 Sep 1892,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died 20 Mar 1976.<sup>1,2,68</sup>  
x. **Benjamin Dixon Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Oct 1894,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Oct 1894.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

---

Children of Charles Joel Yarbrough and Roberta Worsham:

- i. **Mabel Clair Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Dec 1908, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2,30</sup> She married Hall Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Mar 1928. Hall Smith was born 25 Feb 1905.<sup>1,2,19</sup>

Lived in Brevard, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Brevard, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993

- ii. **Margaret Arnold Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Feb 1911.<sup>1,2,30</sup> She married Norman S. Upchurch<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1928. Norman S. Upchurch was born 19 Dec 1904,<sup>1,2,19</sup> died 26 Jan 1989.<sup>1,2,30</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Lived in Yancyville, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Yancyville, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993 Death Date: Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

**94. John Pass<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard Loyston<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 May 1863, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Aug 1915, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Mt Tabor Methodist Cem, Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Cora Pratt<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Apr 1890. She was the daughter of John Lewis Pratt and Sarah Alspaugh. Cora Pratt was born 3 Mar 1871, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Oct 1965, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of John Pass Yarbrough and Cora Pratt:

- 152     i.   **Russell Loyston Yarbrough**, born 26 Oct 1895, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jan 1972, in Pfafftown, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Grace Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1897.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roy Stimson.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iii.   **Grace Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1897. She married Roy Stimson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
iv. **Evelyn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1899, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ernest Conrad.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
v. **Mamie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1900, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Arthur B. Scroggs.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
vi. **Mamie Yarbrough**, born about 1900, in ,Forsythe, NC. She married Arthur B. Scroggs.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
vii. **Eunice Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1902, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Paul Conrad.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- viii. **Erna Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1904, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Rev. Joe Vestal.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ix. **Dennis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1906, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Infant.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

**95. Reuben<sup>7</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Jeptha<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1804, in GA,<sup>2</sup> died 1866.<sup>2</sup> He married Cynthia Short<sup>2</sup> 25 Sep 1825, in Fayette Cty, GA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Reuben Yarborough and Cynthia Short:

- i. **John J. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Ann Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Jonina F. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **George T. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Reuben F. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Thomas J. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Nancy Jane Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>

- viii. **Cynthia Evelyn Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Maery E. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Louise Ellen Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Russell I. Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- xii. **Emma Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- xiii. **Mehalia Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born about 1826.<sup>2</sup>
- xiv. **Willian Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born about 1829.<sup>2</sup>

**96. Uriah H.**<sup>7</sup> **Yarborough**<sup>2</sup> (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard (Jr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Oct 1798, in Mecklenburg Cty, NC,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Sep 1846.<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Brock<sup>2</sup> about 1815.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Brock was born 1798,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jun 1874, in Blount Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Uriah H. Yarborough and Elizabeth Brock:

- i. **(Unknown) Yarborough.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **(dau) Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born between 1815 and 1820.<sup>2</sup>
- 153 iii. **Nathan Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 8 Nov 1816.<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Lucas.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Jonathan Yarborough,** born 1822, in Chester Cty, SC.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **George A Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1827.<sup>2</sup> He married Jane Thomas.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Query, YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 19 Other : All research by Viola H. Jones, Louisville, Tn. 37777-9419[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Query, YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 19 Other : All research by Viola H. Jones, Louisville, Tn. 37777-9419

- vi. **Elbert H. Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1830.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah E. ?.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **William David Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1832.<sup>2</sup> He married Margaret Jane Neely.<sup>2</sup>
- 154 viii. **Nancy Ann Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born Jun 1836.<sup>2</sup> She married William Morgan Russell.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Elizabeth E. Yarborough,** born 1839.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Minerva Ellen Yarborough,**<sup>2</sup> born 1842.<sup>2</sup> She married Joseph Presley Thomas.<sup>2</sup>

**97. Thomas Jefferson**<sup>7</sup> **Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard (Jr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Mar 1831, in „GA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Aug 1908, in „Cleburne, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Justice of Peace in 1891.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Nancy J. Roberts.<sup>1,2</sup> Nancy J. Roberts was born about 1831,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Mar 1877, in „Cleburne, AL.<sup>1,2,69</sup> He married (2) Lizzie Johnson.<sup>1,2</sup> Lizzie Johnson died 13 Feb 1918.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12 Death Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Death Date: YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12 Death Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Children of Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough and Nancy J. Roberts:

- i. **James B. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1854, in „AL.<sup>1,2,69</sup> He married Eliza McSwain.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sister to Lucy McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Lucy McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

- ii. **James B. Yarbrough**, born about 1854, in „AL.<sup>69</sup> He married Eliza McSwain.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sister to Lucy McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name :

---

Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Lucy McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name :  
Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

- iii. **M. A. M. "Sis" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1856, in „AL.<sup>1,2,69</sup> She married Jim  
Vinson.<sup>1,2</sup> Jim Vinson was born about 1856.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

- iv. **M. A. M. "Sis" Yarbrough**, born about 1856, in „AL.<sup>69</sup> She married Jim  
Vinson.<sup>1,2</sup> Jim Vinson was born about 1856.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

- v. **William W. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1858, in „AL.<sup>1,2,69</sup>

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120  
Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2,  
p.12[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

- vi. **Amanda Eveline Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Dec 1860, in „AL.<sup>1,2,69</sup> She married Rev. William Lee Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Nov 1874, in „Cleburne, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> Rev. William Lee Brown was born about 1854.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Name : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Name : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

- vii. **John T. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1866, in „AL.<sup>1,2,69</sup> He married Lucy Judson McSwain.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sister to Eliza McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Eliza McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

- viii. **John T. Yarbrough**, born about 1866, in „AL.<sup>69</sup> He married Lucy Judson McSwain.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635 Birth Place : YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12

Sister to Eliza McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Eliza McSwain Sources: Name : Queries - YFQ vol 2, no 3, p. 15 Name : Peggy J. Fisher, 53120 Crestview Dr., South Bend, IN. 46635

**98. Nathan<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** (*Groves<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Mar 1810, in Franklin, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Jun 1899, in Comanche, TX.<sup>2</sup> He married Margaret R. Lanlin<sup>2</sup> 28 Apr 1839, in Floyd Cty, GA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Nathan Yarbrough and Margaret R. Lanlin:

- i. **Amanda Ann Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 18 Oct 1840.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Lewis Grives Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 21 Mar 1841.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Martha L. Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 5 Oct 1843.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Mary Elixabeth Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 18 Nov 1845.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Harriett Pauline Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 18 May 1847.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **William Livingston Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 5 Jan 1849.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Fanny May Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 18 Jan 1851.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **John Clifford Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 10 Mar 1856.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **George Newton Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** born 15 Mar 1864.<sup>2</sup>

**99. Stokes<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Nancy Allen<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1812, in ,Oglethorpe, GA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1874, in ,,AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jane Sentelle<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Sep 1834.<sup>1,2</sup> Jane Sentelle was born 18 Dec 1813, in Lawrence district, SC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Dec 1885, in ,Orion, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145, 165[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145, 165

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145, 165[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145, 165

---

Children of Stokes Yarbrough and Jane Sentelle:

- i. **Joseph Stratton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Aug 1833.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Baptist Preacher.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jane Emily Thrower.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145

- ii. **John Cargile Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Nov 1837.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145

- iii. **James Charles Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Aug 1839.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145

- iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Jan 1842.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145

- v. **Henry Pleasant Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Jun 1845.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]



- vi. Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145  
**Benjamin F. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Apr 1847.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145  
**David Allan Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Nov 1850.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145  
**Jett Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Jul 1854.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 155 ix. Sources: Name : INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145  
**Joseph Stratton Yarbrough**, born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

**100. David H.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1813. He married Mary H. Williamson.

Born in TN. or AL. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of David H. Yarbrough and Mary H. Williamson:

- 156 i. **Leonidas Yarbrough**, born in „AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

**101. David H.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1813.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary H. Williamson.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Born in TN. or AL. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

---

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of David H. Yarbrough and Mary H. Williamson:

156 i. **Leonidas Yarbrough**, born in ,,AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

**102. Richard Fenner<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard Fenner<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jan 1834,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 26 Apr 1910, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Eleanor Scott Foster<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Aug 1859, in ,Franklin, NC. She was the daughter of William Edward Foster and Mary Eleanor Wiatt. Eleanor Scott Foster was born 29 Nov 1840,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died Feb 1925, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Tombstone Mother : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Tombstone Mother : Tombstone

Children of Richard Fenner Yarbrough and Eleanor Scott Foster:

i. **Mary Wiatt Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Jul 1863,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Dec 1954, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

ii. **Edith Graham Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Mar 1868,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Jan 1967, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

- 157    iii. **William Henry Yarbrough**, born 13 May 1870, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 20 Aug 1943, in ,Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2,6</sup>
- iv. **Edward Foster Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Feb 1872,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jul 1924, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

**103. Col. William Henry<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard Fenner<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Mar 1840, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23,49</sup> died 3 Aug 1914, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lucy Massenburg "Lula" Davis.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Archibald Hilliard Davis and Caroline Cornelia Kearney. Lucy Massenburg "Lula" Davis was born 7 Feb 1847, in Cypress Hall, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,49</sup> died 1873, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,49</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth Date: Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth Place : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Death Date: Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Death Place : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Father : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Mother : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth Date: Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth Place : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Death Date: Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Death Place : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Father : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Mother : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041

Children of Col. William Henry Yarbrough and Lucy Massenburg "Lula" Davis:

- i. **Fanny Neal Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Oct 1870, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Jul 1941.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Thomas Walter Brickett<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Nov 1898. Thomas Walter Brickett was born 28 Feb 1869,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 28 Dec 1921, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT.  
84041[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041

Sources: Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place :  
Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone

- ii. **Dr. Richard Fenner Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Mar 1872, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jun 1944, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha Harriett Ballard.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Walter Ballard and Eleanor Parker. Martha Harriett Ballard was born 23 Aug 1881,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 23 May 1966, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth

---

Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father :  
Tombstone Mother : Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041 Birth  
Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father :  
Tombstone Mother : Tombstone

- iii. **Davis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born May 1873, in ,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jun 1873, in  
,Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**104. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Smith<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Prudence Catherine Yarbrough<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec 1833.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Alexander L. Smith.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of George Smith and Sarah Holmes. Alexander L. Smith was born 11 Jan 1833, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,42</sup> died 20 Jul 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,42</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith  
Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Children of Hannah Smith and Alexander L. Smith:

- i. **William Henry Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1853.<sup>1,2,70</sup> He married Henrietta Roane<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Dec

1822.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
- ii. **Mary Catherine Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Mar 1855,<sup>1,2,70</sup> died 21 Nov 1919, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,70</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Louis B. Collins.<sup>1,2</sup> Louis B. Collins was born 17 Jun 1849,<sup>1,2,70</sup> died 9 Oct 1913, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,70</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103 Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103
- iii. **Leonard Alexander "Jud" Smith Sr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1858,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1933.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) C. B. Greer.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Sarah P. Greer.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

- iv. **George Grundy Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1862,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1904, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

- v. **Sarah Jane Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jul 1864,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Aug 1936.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

**105. Albertine<sup>7</sup> Smith<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Sep 1824, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Jun 1854.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Thomas Kinney<sup>1,2</sup> 25 May 1846, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin Kinney and Elizabeth Merrell. Thomas Kinney was born 15 Jan 1812, in ,Rowan, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1861, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Albertine Smith and Thomas Kinney:

- i. **Amanda Jane Kinney**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Oct 1854, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Feb 1927, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) James C. Street<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Aug 1871, in ,Tipton, TN. She married (2) James Polk Kinney<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Sep 1877, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Jesse Kinney and Lucy Walk. James Polk Kinney was born 27 May 1840, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Mar 1920, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Sc[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Sc

**106. Landon Bradford<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1827, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jun 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Susan McGuire<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Apr 1846, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of William McGuire and Frances "Fanny" Strange. Susan McGuire was born 26 Aug 1828,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Mar 1853, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He



married (2) Safronia Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Jun 1853, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of David M. Smith and Sarah "Sallie" Smith. Safronia Smith was born 7 Mar 1829,<sup>1,2,58</sup> died 9 Jun 1892, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,58</sup>

Landon Bradford Y. was killed by his brother-in-law, W. Kinney in a political argument. Sources:  
Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Landon Bradford Y. was killed by his brother-in-law, W. Kinney in a political argument. Sources:  
Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1880  
Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Death Date: Ludelle Dickey  
Covington Tn. Death Place : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.  
Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Name : 1880  
Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Death Date: Ludelle Dickey  
Covington Tn. Death Place : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.  
Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Landon Bradford Yarbrough and Susan McGuire:

- 158     i.   **Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough**, born 18 Feb 1849, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,71,72</sup> died 12 Oct  
1934, in St. Louis, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **James L. "Jimmy" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1851, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Death Date: Minute Book F, p.  
715, Tipton Co. TN., March Term 1866[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Death Date: Minute Book F, p.  
715, Tipton Co. TN., March Term 1866

Children of Landon Bradford Yarbrough and Safronia Smith:

- i. **Mary B. "Molly" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) G. Thomas Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Nov 1872. She married (2) Hillard T. Thomas<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Aug 1877, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Listed as W.H.Thomas & Mollie B. Y. on Tipton Co. Mar. Rec.[LSYMasterr.FBK ]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed as W.H.Thomas & Mollie B. Y. on Tipton Co. Mar. Rec.

- ii. **Frances E. "Fanny" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1920.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) John A. Edmonson<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Oct 1875, in ,Tipton, TN. She married (2) William Fort "Will" Ladd<sup>1,2</sup> 23 May 1880, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Thornton G. Ladd and Mary Jane Smithson.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage records.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage records.

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records Name : David A. Gwinn,  
Tipton Co., Tn. Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.13 Mother :  
"Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.13[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records Name : David A. Gwinn,  
Tipton Co., Tn. Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.13 Mother :  
"Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.13

- iii. **Alice E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1864, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Paul A.  
Billings<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1880, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : 1880 Census of Tipton Co., Tn[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 1880 Census of Tipton Co., Tn

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

- 159 iv. **Sarah Eva Yarbrough**, born 24 Oct 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,73</sup> died 5 Mar 1940, in  
,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**107. Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 22  
Sep 1829, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 23 Oct 1902, in Brighton, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Augustus W.  
Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Augustus W. Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Oct 1845, in ,Tipton, TN. He  
was the son of Leonard Smith and Suzannah Holmes. Augustus W. Smith was born 17 Nov 1824,<sup>1,2,74</sup>  
died 11 Jun 1908, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,74,75</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone  
Death Place : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Death Date: Listed as 11 June on Tombstone Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Death Date: Listed as 11 June on Tombstone Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun) Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)

Notes for family of Mary E. Yarbrough and Augustus W. Smith: M. Murchinson J.P.--Marriage date from John A Y. Bible[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

M. Murchinson J.P.--Marriage date from John A Y. Bible

Children of Mary E. Yarbrough and Augustus W. Smith:

- i. **Franklin Lafayette Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Jane Cheek.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Winfred Edgar "Tobe" Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,76</sup>

buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) ??? Whitaker.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Frances Martha Kinney.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : Cemetery records  
Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co.  
Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : Cemetery records  
Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co.  
Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.  
iii. **Nancy Elizabeth Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Knox  
McClerkin.<sup>1,2</sup> John Knox McClerkin was born about 1846,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton,  
TN,<sup>1,2,76</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton  
Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton  
Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : Cemetery  
records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 160 iv. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : Cemetery records  
**Leonard Anderson "Buck" Smith**, born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
-

- 161 v. **Robert Lee Smith**, born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
vi. **(Infant Dau.) Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 162 vii. Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.  
**Henrietta Jane "Retta" Smith**, born 30 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 4 Aug 1874, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>  
viii. **John W. Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Mar 1849, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Apr 1849, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

- ix. **John W. Smith**, born 13 Mar 1849, in ,Tipton, TN, died 19 Apr 1849, in ,Tipton, TN, buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Tombstone

- 163 x. **A. W. "Tude" Smith Jr.**, born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 1933, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,44</sup>

**108. William Granville<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jun 1832, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,53</sup> died 29 Sep 1860, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,53</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ariadna Angus<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Jun 1857, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of Alexander Angus and Mary ( ? ) Angus. Ariadna Angus was born 1824.<sup>1,2,77</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: tombstone Death Date: tombstone Death Place : tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: tombstone Death Date: tombstone Death Place : tombstone

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Listed as age 26 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Listed as age 26 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of William Granville Yarbrough and Ariadna Angus:

- 164     i.   **Amanda C. Yarbrough**, born 25 Sep 1853, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,78</sup> died 17 Jun 1892, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Mary J. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1854, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

- iii.   **Mary J. Yarbrough**, born 1854, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

- 165     iv.   **Dobalton F. "Don" Yarbrough**, born 18 Jul 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Jan 1908, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**109. Edward Thomas<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Jun 1835, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,54</sup> died 26 Jun 1862, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44,54</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Ann Butler<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Jul 1853, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of Anderson M. Butler and Sarah Garnett ( ? ) Butler. Mary Ann Butler was born 23 Aug 1832, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,79</sup> died 3 Aug 1909, in Little Rock, AR.<sup>1,2,79</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Listed as Edmon T. Y. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Death Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Listed as Edmon T. Y. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Death Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Death Place : Tombstone Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Sources: Name : Bible of John A. Yarbrough Birth Date: Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO. Death Date: Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO. Death Place : Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Bible of John A. Yarbrough Birth Date: Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO. Death Date: Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO. Death Place : Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.

Notes for family of Edward Thomas Yarbrough and Mary Ann Butler: From John A. Y. Bible & Bk A, p 86, Tipton Co. Marriage Rec[LSYMasterr.FBK ]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From John A. Y. Bible & Bk A, p 86, Tipton Co. Marriage Rec

Children of Edward Thomas Yarbrough and Mary Ann Butler:

- i. **Amanda Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1854.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Eli D. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1855.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 166 iii. **Edward Anderson Yarbrough**, born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,80</sup> died 1905, in ,Mississippi, AR.<sup>1,2,80</sup>
- 167 iv. **Edward Anderson Yarbrough**, born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>80</sup> died 1905, in ,Mississippi, AR.<sup>80</sup>
- v. **Martha A. "Mattie" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1858.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Leroy Wesley Rose.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Virginia T. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1860.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vii. **William T. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1862.<sup>1,2</sup>

**110. John Anderson<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Apr 1839, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Feb 1924, in Covington, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Rosetta Isabella Hanna<sup>1,2</sup> 16 Oct 1866, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of John Hamilton Hanna and Martha Miller. Rosetta Isabella Hanna was born 20 Oct 1847,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jan 1900, in Covington, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary A. "Mollie" Dagan<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Feb 1901. She was the daughter of William Dagan and Melissa ( ? ) Dagan.

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Children of John Anderson Yarbrough and Rosetta Isabella Hanna:

- 168      i.    **Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough**, born 5 Aug 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Feb 1924, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii.    **Retta Adell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Jul 1871, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Jul 1917, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Edward West Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Jun 1892, in ,Tipton, TN.

Changed her name from Ardell to Adell Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Changed her name from Ardell to Adell Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

**111. Charles A.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died in Randolph, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sammie Ella McIntosh<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Mar 1869, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of William McIntosh and Sallie A. Sweeney. Sammie Ella McIntosh died 14 Jan 1880, in Nashville, TN.<sup>1,2,50</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed in 1900 census as living with Clarence V. Y. Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Sister to Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868 Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a cit izen of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McInto sh as sureties. Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314 On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbro, ha ve and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbro a parcel of Land in District #2, ... . Book S. p.185....Feb Term 1880 John A.

---

Yarbro was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbro and Ira Estelle Yarbro, minors of Charles A. Yarbro P. 292...May Term 1880 William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbro dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880 That on the day\_\_of \_\_\_ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbro died intestate and unmarried... owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatch ie R. dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbro all of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his relationship to the defendants... Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884 D. B. Kinney appointed guardian of Oliver M. Yarbro minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties. Marriage Book C. Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P. 10th Mar. 1869...Charles a. Yarbro and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P. ABSTRACTS FROM MRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI Quote from letter of Nov. 1967. "I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentiary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born--he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Munford Cemetery--Mr. Egbert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a McIntosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, " Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estella and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old-- Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867." Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868 Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as sureties. Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314 On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbro, have and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbro a parcel of Land in District #2, ... . Book S. p.185....Feb Term 1880 John A. Yarbro was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbro and Ira Estelle Yarbro, minors of Charles A. Yarbro P. 292...May Term 1880 William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbro dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880 That on the day\_\_of \_\_\_ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbro died intestate and unmarried... owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatch ie R. dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbro all of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons

---

of his relationship to the defendants.... Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884 D. B. Kinney appointed guardian of Oliver M. Yarbrough minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties. Marriage Book C. Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P. 10th Mar. 1869...Charles a. Yarbrough and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P. ABSTRACTS FROM MRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI Quote from letter of Nov. 1967. "I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentiary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born--he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Munford Cemetery--Mr. Egbert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a McIntosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, " Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estella and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old--- Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867." Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Charles A. Yarbrough and Sammie Ella McIntosh:

- i. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Jan 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Jan 1869, in ,Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

- 169 ii. **Clarence Vincent Yarbrough**, born 10 Sep 1871, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died about 1902.<sup>1,2,81</sup>

- iii. **Glover Sylvester Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Oct 1873, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 25 Jan 1875.<sup>1,2,82</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

---

(#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

- 170 iv. **Ira Estelle "Irene" Yarbrough**, born 4 Feb 1876, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,55</sup>  
171 v. **Ollie McIntosh "Oliver" Yarbrough**, born 29 Jun 1879, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 15 Oct 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>

**112. William A.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1828, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 13 Dec 1888, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary A. Glass<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Nov 1857, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Alex Glass and Ann ( ? ) Glass. Mary A. Glass was born 20 Jun 1827, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 28 Jan 1907, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Tipton Co., Tn Will Book B, p. 399; Minute Probate bk V,p243 Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Other : From Will of William Y. VFQ vol 3, no 3, p. 23

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Children of William A. Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 172 i. **Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 1853, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Dec 1888.<sup>1,2</sup>  
ii. **Anderson A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Feb 1854, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Feb 1883, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
-

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Children of William A. Yarbrough and Mary A. Glass:

- 173     i.   **John L. Yarbrough**, born 5 Aug 1858, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,83,84</sup> died 24 Dec 1914.<sup>1,2,85</sup>
- ii.   **Ira E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Apr 1861, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Dec 1896, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iii.   **Ada Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Sep 1865, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Aug 1948, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George Lafayette Wortham<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Dec 1890, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Nathaniel Wortham and Henrietta Smith. George Lafayette Wortham was born 18 Nov 1855, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Dec 1926,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Marriage Book B2, p. 287, G. T. Sullivan, M.G.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Marriage Book B2, p. 287, G. T. Sullivan, M.G.

**113. William A.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough** (*Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1828, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>44</sup> died 13 Dec 1888, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>44</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN. He married (2) Mary A. Glass<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Nov 1857, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of Alex Glass and Ann ( ? ) Glass. Mary A. Glass was born 20 Jun 1827, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 28 Jan 1907, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Tipton Co., Tn Will Book B, p. 399; Minute Probate bk V,p243 Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Other : From Will of William Y. VFQ vol 3, no 3, p. 23

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Children of William A. Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 172     i.   **Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 1853, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Dec 1888.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Anderson A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Feb 1854, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Feb 1883, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Children of William A. Yarbrough and Mary A. Glass:

- 173     i.   **John L. Yarbrough**, born 5 Aug 1858, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,83,84</sup> died 24 Dec 1914.<sup>1,2,85</sup>  
       ii.   **Ira E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Apr 1861, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Dec 1896, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iii. **Ada Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Sep 1865, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Aug 1948, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George Lafayette Wortham<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Dec 1890, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Nathaniel Wortham and Henrietta Smith. George Lafayette Wortham was born 18 Nov 1855, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Dec 1926,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Other : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Marriage Book B2, p. 287, G. T. Sullivan, M.G.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Book B2, p. 287, G. T. Sullivan, M.G.

**114. Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1832, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1884, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,57</sup> He married (1) Sarah Jane Marshall<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Jan 1853, in ,Tipton, TN. Sarah Jane Marshall was born 1835.<sup>1,2,57</sup> He married (2) Louisa Miller<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Sep 1879, in ,Tipton, TN.

Rusia, listed in the 1860 census was the daughter of a German emigrant nei ghbor who happened to be there playin with Uriah's children when the census tak er was there and Rusia was listed as one of Uriah's children. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Rusia, listed in the 1860 census was the daughter of a German emigrant nei ghbor who happened to be there playin with Uriah's children when the census tak er was there and Rusia was listed as one of Uriah's children. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn. Death Date: Book S, p 307, Minute Docket Book Tipton Co., Aug Term 1885[LS YMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn. Death Date: Book S, p 307, Minute Docket Book Tipton Co., Aug Term 1885

Children of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Sarah Jane Marshall:

- i. **Mary S. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

- 174 ii. **Charles A. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1858, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1927, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 175 iii. **Terisa? "Anna, Texas Anne or Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1858, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,6</sup>
- 176 iv. **Laura Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1865, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 177 v. **John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 18 Dec 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Oct 1945, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 178 vi. **Martha Lucinda "Mattie" Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1870, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 179 vii. **Robert O. "Bob" Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 1872, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>



180 viii. **Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 22 Mar 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Dec 1952, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**115. Elias D.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1833, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 18 Sep 1913, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Sara Jane Winn<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Oct 1855, in ,Tipton, TN. Sara Jane Winn was born 27 Jul 1835, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Dec 1855, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Eliza B. Clark<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Feb 1857, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of James Clark and Emely Black. Eliza B. Clark was born Feb 1841,<sup>1,2,6,86</sup> died 30 Mar 1906, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend Cemetery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar bush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is the grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d.\_\_\_\_. The tombstone is broken and the death date is illegible. Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie. Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of Eliza? Eliza Clark was the granddaughter of Robert (b. 1759,NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier. - Karen Mazock Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend Cemetery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar bush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is the grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d.\_\_\_\_. The tombstone is broken and the death date is illegible. Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie. Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of Eliza? Eliza Clark was the granddaughter of Robert (b. 1759,NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier. - Karen Mazock Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

---

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Month from Alice Holtin, West Fork, AR, 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Month from Alice Holtin, West Fork, AR, 72774

Children of Elias D. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Eliza B. Clark:

- 181     i.     **John M. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 24 Dec 1862, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,87</sup> died 19 Jan 1941, in Bemis, Madison, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.     **Fate Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1864, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7

- iii.     **Addie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1870, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,88</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Birth Date: Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, AR. 72774

- iv.     **Addie Yarbrough**, born 1870, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>88</sup>

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Birth Date: Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, AR. 72774

- v.     **Wesley Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Sep 1877, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,89</sup>

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Name : 1900 Census of Tipton County Birth Date: 1900 Census of Tipton County[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Name : 1900 Census of Tipton County Birth Date: 1900 Census of Tipton County

- 182     vi.     **Joshua Yarbrough**, born Jul 1879, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,89,90</sup>

**116. Edward S.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1841, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Agnes L. "Aggie" Austin<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Feb 1858, in ,Tipton, TN. Agnes L. "Aggie" Austin was born about 1842.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Death Date: 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Death Date: 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Was 18 yrs old on 1860 census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Was 18 yrs old on 1860 census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Notes for family of Edward S. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Agnes L. "Aggie" Austin: Book A, p. 126 Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book A, p. 126 Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Children of Edward S. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Agnes L. "Aggie" Austin:

- i. **Mary S. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1859, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- ii. **Mary S. Yarbrough**, born about 1859, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iii. **Sara E. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Apr 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 23 Sep 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iv. **Ida H. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Mar 1866, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 19 Mar 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- v. **Robert A. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Feb 1868, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 4 Oct 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- vi. **Emma Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Aug 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 22 Oct 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**117. Dr. Joseph M.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1846, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nancy Alice Walk.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Walk and Jerusha Dare Smith. Nancy Alice Walk was born 13 May 1849, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,42,44</sup> died 9 Sep 1871, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Shiloh Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Children of Dr. Joseph M. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Nancy Alice Walk:

- i. **Eva Mildred Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Dec 1868, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jul 1941, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Thomas Lark Bringle.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Thomas J. Bringle and Elizabeth Owen. Thomas Lark Bringle was born about 1865.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

- ii. **Clarence A. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Aug 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Aug 1870, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Shiloh Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iii. **Nancy A. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1870, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

**118. Charles A.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough** (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Aug 1846, in Tipton, TN,<sup>55</sup> died in Randolph, Tipton, TN. He married Sammie Ella McIntosh<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Mar 1869, in Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of William McIntosh and Sallie A. Sweeney. Sammie Ella McIntosh died 14 Jan 1880, in Nashville, TN.<sup>1,2,50</sup>

Listed in 1900 census as living with Clarence V. Y. Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Sister to Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868 Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as sureties. Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314 On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbrough have and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbrough a parcel of Land in District #2, ... Book S. p.185...Feb Term 1880 John A. Yarbrough was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbrough and Ira Estelle Yarbrough, minors of Charles A. Yarbrough P. 292...May Term 1880 William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbrough dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880 That on the day\_\_of\_\_ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbrough died intestate and unmarried... owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R. dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbrough all of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his relationship to the defendants... Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884 D. B. Kinney appointed guardian of Oliver M. Yarbrough minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties. Marriage Book C. Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P. 10th Mar. 1869...Charles A. Yarbrough and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P. ABSTRACTS FROM MRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI Quote from letter of Nov. 1967. "I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentiary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born--he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Munford Cemetery--Mr. Egbert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a McIntosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, " Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estelle and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old--- Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam

---

Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867." Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868 Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as sureties. Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314 On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbrough, have and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbrough a parcel of Land in District #2, ... Book S. p.185....Feb Term 1880 John A. Yarbrough was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbrough and Ira Estelle Yarbrough, minors of Charles A. Yarbrough P. 292...May Term 1880 William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbrough dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880 That on the day\_\_of \_\_ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbrough died intestate and unmarried... owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R. dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbrough all of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his relationship to the defendants... Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884 D. B. Kinney appointed guardian of Oliver M. Yarbrough minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties. Marriage Book C. Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P. 10th Mar. 1869...Charles A. Yarbrough and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P. ABSTRACTS FROM MRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI Quote from letter of Nov. 1967. "I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentiary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born--he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Munford Cemetery--Mr. Egbert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a McIntosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, " Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estella and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old-- Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867." Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Charles A. Yarbrough and Sammie Ella McIntosh:

- i. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Jan 1869, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Jan 1869, in ,Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

- 169 ii. **Clarence Vincent Yarbrough**, born 10 Sep 1871, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died about 1902.<sup>1,2,81</sup>

- iii. **Glover Sylvester Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Oct 1873, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 25 Jan 1875.<sup>1,2,82</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

- 170 iv. **Ira Estelle "Irene" Yarbrough**, born 4 Feb 1876, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,55</sup>

- 171 v. **Ollie McIntosh "Oliver" Yarbrough**, born 29 Jun 1879, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 15 Oct 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>

**119. Col. George<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoa<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jun 1826, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Feb 1899, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Tyler Cem, Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Margaret Augusta Herrin<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Jul 1855, in ,Smith, TX. Margaret Augusta Herrin was born about 1826,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Jul 1890, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Tyler Cem, Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary E. Copeland<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Nov 1896, in ,Smith, TX.

George was a "49er" to California and back to Texas Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



George was a "49er" to California and back to Texas Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for family of Col. George Yarbrough and Margaret Augusta Herrin: Smith Co., Tx. Marriage Records[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Smith Co., Tx. Marriage Records

Sources: Name : Texas Marriages[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Texas Marriages

Children of Col. George Yarbrough and Margaret Augusta Herrin:

- i. **Ione Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1860, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Mar 1877.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Mary Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Oct 1871, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Felix Zollecoffer Edwards<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Mar 1891.<sup>1,2</sup> Felix Zollecoffer Edwards was born about 1869.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Annie Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
**Annie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Oct 1871, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Abraham E. Edwards<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Jul 1901.<sup>1,2</sup> Abraham E. Edwards was born about 1868.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Mary Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
**Mary Yarbrough**, born 15 Oct 1871, in Tyler, Smith, TX. She married Felix Zollecoffer Edwards<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Mar 1891. Felix Zollecoffer Edwards was born about 1869.<sup>1,2</sup>

Twin to Annie Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v. Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
**Annie Yarbrough**, born 15 Oct 1871, in Tyler, Smith, TX. She married Abraham E. Edwards<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Jul 1901. Abraham E. Edwards was born about 1868.<sup>1,2</sup>

Twin to Mary Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

**120. Dr. Wiley<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoa<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Nov 1834,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2,6</sup> He married Elizabeth Clementine "Lizzie" Looney<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Dec 1871, in „AL.

Sources: Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Dr. Wiley Yarbrough and Elizabeth Clementine "Lizzie" Looney:

183     i.   **Joseph Wiley Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 18 Oct 1888.<sup>1,2</sup>

**121. Burk<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoa<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Nov 1836, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jul 1873, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lucy Caroline "Johnnie" Wimberly<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Mar 1865, in „Smith, TX. Lucy Caroline "Johnnie" Wimberly was born about 1840.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of Burk Yarbrough and Lucy Caroline "Johnnie" Wimberly:

i.   **Varina Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Aug 1866, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Wickliff Garnett<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Apr 1888, in „Smith, TX. John Wickliff Garnett was born about 1862.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City,

---

Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
ii. **Clyde Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Nov 1868, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Edith Martino<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Nov 1891, in ,Smith, TX. Edith Martino was born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
iii. **Burk Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Sep 1873, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Oct 1900.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Edward Spring Morris<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Nov 1894, in ,Smith, TX. Edward Spring Morris was born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

**122. John<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jul 1848, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Dec 1933, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Sallie Cooper<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Sep 1871, in ,St. Clair, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> Sallie Cooper was born about 1851,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Mar 1883.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Lulu Fitz<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Dec 1883.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Alfred Fitz and Elizabeth Tidmore. Lulu

Fitz was born 24 Jan 1857, in Tidmore Bend, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Dec 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of John Yarbrough and Sallie Cooper:

- i. **Jennie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Jul 1872, in Ashville, Pickens, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1945.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Elbert Green Morris<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Feb 1892. Elbert Green Morris was born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **May Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 May 1874, in „AL.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Henry Morris.<sup>1,2</sup> John Henry Morris was born about 1872.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City,

---

Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City,  
Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
**Ross Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1876, in Ottoway Bend, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married  
Emmeretta Green.<sup>1,2</sup> Emmeretta Green was born about 1878.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City,  
Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City,  
Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of John Yarbrough and Lulu Fitz:

- i. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Nov 1885, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
**Burk Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Dec 1887, in Ashville, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1952.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City,  
Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah
- iii. **Fitzgerald Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Mar 1892, in Ashville, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Aug 1946.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Bernice Ramsey.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Sallie Inzer<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Mar 1937.

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah
- iv. **John Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Sep 1897, in Ashville, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Rebecca Lee<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Jun 1951.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

**123. John<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough** (*Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jul 1848, in Ashville, St. Clair, AL, died 20 Dec 1933, in Ashville, AL. He married (1) Sallie Cooper<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Sep 1871, in ,St. Clair, AL. Sallie Cooper was born about 1851,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Mar 1883.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Lulu Fitz<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Dec 1883. She was the daughter of Alfred Fitz and Elizabeth Tidmore. Lulu Fitz was born 24 Jan 1857, in Tidmore Bend, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Dec 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

---

Children of John Yarbrough and Sallie Cooper:

- i. **Jennie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Jul 1872, in Ashville, Pickens, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1945.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Elbert Green Morris<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Feb 1892. Elbert Green Morris was born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

- ii. **May Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 May 1874, in „AL.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Henry Morris.<sup>1,2</sup> John Henry Morris was born about 1872.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

- iii. **Ross Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1876, in Ottoway Bend, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emmeretta Green.<sup>1,2</sup> Emmeretta Green was born about 1878.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMaster .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]



Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of John Yarbrough and Lulu Fitz:

- i. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 22 Nov 1885, in Ashville, AL.

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

- ii. **Burk Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Dec 1887, in Ashville, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1952.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

- iii. **Fitzgerald Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Mar 1892, in Ashville, AL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Aug 1946.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Bernice Ramsey.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Sallie Inzer<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Mar 1937.

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

- iv. **John Yarbrough**, born 13 Sep 1897, in Ashville, AL. He married Rebecca Lee<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Jun 1951.

Sources: Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

**124. William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Oct 1827, in Denton, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 May 1895, in Bannock City, MT.<sup>1,2,6</sup> He married (1) Lucy Loflin<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Jul 1854, in ,Randolph, NC. He married (2) Chestina Seabolt<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Sep 1859, in ,Randolph, NC. He married (3) Frances Richardson<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Apr 1861, in ,Johnson, IA. Frances Richardson was born about 1830, in ,IA.<sup>1,2</sup>

It is said by decendants of this line that there was a child from Williams first marriage who was left in NC.- No record has been found of children of this marriage. (2)--no children found (3) Frances Richardson- 1. Thomas William b. ca1864 Iowa d. m. Lilly Wisner 23 Mar 1887 2. Virginia b. ca 1862 Iowa d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska Third wife, Frances, filed for divorce 25 June 1861, dismissed. Again on 2 Nov 1864, dismissed; again 3 Jan 1866 and it was granted 15 May 1866. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Will of Zachariah Y. #1245 Mother : Will of Zachariah Y. #1245[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

It is said by decendants of this line that there was a child from Williams first marriage who was left in NC.- No record has been found of children of this marriage. (2)--no children found (3) Frances Richardson- 1. Thomas William b. ca1864 Iowa d. m. Lilly Wisner 23 Mar 1887 2. Virginia b. ca 1862 Iowa d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska Third wife, Frances, filed for divorce 25 June 1861, dismissed. Again on 2 Nov 1864, dismissed; again 3 Jan 1866 and it was granted 15 May 1866. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Will of Zachariah Y. #1245 Mother : Will of Zachariah Y. #1245

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of William Thomas Yarbrough and Frances Richardson:

- i. **Virginia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1862.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Frank Wicks<sup>1,2</sup> in Lincoln, NE.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Virginia Yarbrough**, born about 1862. She married Frank Wicks<sup>1,2</sup> in Lincoln, NE.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Thomas William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1864, in „IA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lilly Wisner<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Mar 1887.

Had two sons Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Had two sons Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**125. Samuel Elwood<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Aug 1842, in ,Randolph, NC,<sup>1,2,60</sup> died 4 May 1935, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA,<sup>1,2,60</sup> buried in Oaklawn Cem, Iowa City, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Eliza Lida Tippenheur<sup>1,2</sup> 22 May 1871, in Iowa City, IA. She was the daughter of Conrad Tippenheur and Sarah Greenwalt. Eliza Lida Tippenheur was born 19 Jun 1844, in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne, PA,<sup>1,2,60</sup> died 30 Sep 1919, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA,<sup>1,2,60</sup> buried in Pleasant Valley Cem, Johnson, IA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Alda Rarick Birth Place : Alda Rarick Death Date: Alda Rarick Death Place : Alda Rarick[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Alda Rarick Birth Place : Alda Rarick Death Date: Alda Rarick Death Place : Alda Rarick

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Alda Rarick Birth Place : Alda Rarick Death Date: Alda Rarick Death Place : Alda Rarick Father : Alda Rarick Mother : Alda Rarick[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Alda Rarick Birth Place : Alda Rarick Death Date: Alda Rarick Death Place : Alda Rarick Father : Alda Rarick Mother : Alda Rarick

Children of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough and Eliza Lida Tippenheur:

- i. **Minnie May Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Apr 1872, in „IA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 May 1876, in
-

„IA.<sup>1,2,60</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Alda Rarick[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Alda Rarick  
**Alda May Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Dec 1873, in „IA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Oct 1973, in „Johnson, IA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Stuart Rarick<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Nov 1896, in Iowa City, IA.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Charles Elwood Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jan 1876, in „IA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Jul 1930.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annice Schafer.<sup>1,2</sup>

The death of C E Y was a suicide. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

The death of C E Y was a suicide. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Divorced about 1909[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Divorced about 1909

- iv. **Sarah "Sadie" Albetine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Oct 1878, in „IA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Apr 1955.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John F. Allen<sup>1,2</sup> in Iowa City, IA.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**126. Sofronia (Sophronia) E.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1836,<sup>1,2,61</sup> died before 1877, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,62</sup> She married James Polk Kinney<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Jul 1861, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Jesse Kinney and Lucy Walk. James Polk Kinney was born 27 May 1840, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Mar 1920, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Probably burried at Indian Creek Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Date: 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents Death Date: Husband remarried after her death per Wc Bc Smith Father : 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents Mother : 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK ]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Probably burried at Indian Creek Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Date: 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents Death Date: Husband remarried after her death per Wc Bc Smith Father : 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents Mother : 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Smith

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Sc[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Sc

---

Notes for family of Sofronia (Sophronia) E. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and James Polk Kinney: T.C. Marriage Book C, p. 16, Rev. Holeman[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

T.C. Marriage Book C, p. 16, Rev. Holeman

Children of Sofronia (Sophronia) E. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and James Polk Kinney:

- i. **Jesse D. Kinney**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Apr 1862, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Dec 1941.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

**127. Aaron A.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1838, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Charlotte M. Street<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Mar 1872. Charlotte M. Street was born 7 Jun 1843,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 8 Jun 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary McGregor<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Jan 1878, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

---

Children of Aaron A. Yarbrough and Charlotte M. Street:

- i. **David A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Dec 1872, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 23 Feb 1873, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date:  
Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Otto P. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Apr 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 14 Aug 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date:  
Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone

**128. Samuel Marion<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1841, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,63</sup> died about 1890.<sup>1,2,63</sup> He married Mary L. Sullivan<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Dec 1870, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn. Birth Date: Ruth Yc Hanks( Munfor ( Tn. Death Date: Ruth Yc Hanks( Munfor ( Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn. Birth Date: Ruth Yc Hanks( Munfor ( Tn. Death Date: Ruth Yc Hanks( Munfor ( Tn.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Samuel Marion Yarbrough and Mary L. Sullivan:

- i. **Samuel Lester Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Aug 1872, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Aug 1872, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 184    ii. Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
**James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough (bro)**, born 1875, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1945, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iii. **Nancy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1877, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roona ? Witt.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 185    iv. Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
**Unice "Una" Yarbrough**, born about 1879, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**129. Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1842, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hester M. Newton<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Jan 1868, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Notes for family of Andrew J. Yarbrough and Hester M. Newton: [LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed as 6 Feb 1868 in LDS Index TN.

---



Children of Andrew J. Yarbrough and Hester M. Newton:

- i. **(Infant Dau.) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Oct 1868, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Oct 1868, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

**130. Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1833, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,64</sup> died 1872, in ,Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2,6,64</sup> He married Virginia A. Penn<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Mar 1866, in ,Woodruff, AR. Virginia A. Penn was born 1847, in ,,MS,<sup>1,2,64</sup> died 1871, in ,Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2,64</sup>

Not listed in 1850 census with Family in Tipton Co., Tn. Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSY Masterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Not listed in 1850 census with Family in Tipton Co., Tn. Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Birth Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Death Date: Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Death Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSY Masterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Birth Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Death Date: Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Death Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Children of Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough and Virginia A. Penn:

- 186 i. **William Penn Yarbrough**, born 14 Feb 1870, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Feb 1915, in Hot Springs, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

**131. Jemima Jane<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Dec 1834, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Jan 1857.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William B. Hamner<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Jan 1854, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of William H. Hamner. William B. Hamner was born 9 Dec 1831,<sup>1,2,91</sup> died 8 Jun 1917, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,91</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Veteran C. S. A. Iron Cross on Grave Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Veteran C. S. A. Iron Cross on Grave Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Children of Jemima Jane Yarbrough and William B. Hamner:

i. **Robert Hammer.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**132. Robert Alexander<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Aug 1836, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Nov 1862, in Charlottesville, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Margaret Shemwell<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Jan 1856, in ,Davidson, NC. Margaret Shemwell was born about 1833.<sup>1,2</sup>

Died of Pneumonia while in C. S. A. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Died of Pneumonia while in C. S. A. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Robert Alexander Yarbrough and Margaret Shemwell:

- 187 i. **Whitson B. Yarbrough**, born 1856, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Mar 1925.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 188 ii. **Edward L. Yarbrough**, born 4 Oct 1859, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Jan 1897, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Albert Galetton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1861, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**133. John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1839, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jul 1925, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,65</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Amanda Jane Sink<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Aug 1861. Amanda Jane Sink was born Feb 1844,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1928, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

Children of John Thomas Yarbrough and Amanda Jane Sink:

- i. **George F. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Oct 1869, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Presson<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Feb 1893, in ,Davidson, NC. Mary Presson was born about 1869.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Cornelia Frances "Nelia" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1870, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married G. R. Knouse<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Jun 1892, in ,Davidson, NC. G. R. Knouse was born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **Ellen Virginia "Virgie" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Sep 1872, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Jul 1958, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Sidney M. Weaver<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Nov 1889, in ,Davidson, NC. Sidney M. Weaver was born about 1872.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- iv. **Mary Eliza "Molly" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 May 1875, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Dec 1936, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Richard Cecil<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Oct 1893, in ,Davidson, NC. John Richard Cecil was born about 1875.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- v. **John Whitson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Oct 1878, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- 189 vi. **Della Lee Yarbrough**, born 16 Jul 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jun 1967, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vii. **Cora Ada Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Sep 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 May 1973, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married D. H. Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Sep 1902, in ,Davidson, NC. D. H. Smith was born about 1884.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**134. Amanda Matilda<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Nov 1840, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jan 1919, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married David Sink<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Sep 1865, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of Andrew Sink and Eliza Birley. David Sink was born 25 Aug 1843, in ,Forsyth, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Mar 1918, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,65</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of Amanda Matilda Yarbrough and David Sink:

i. **Fannie Sink.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

ii. **Daisy Sink.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Virgil Myers.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- iii. **Julia Ada Sink**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Aug 1870,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Oct 1959, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Alfred L. Pickard.<sup>1,2</sup> Alfred L. Pickard was born 14 Oct 1866,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jul 1953, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- iv. **Marshall L. Sink**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Aug 1872,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Apr 1962, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- v. **Martha E. Sink**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Oct 1874,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Nov 1966,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Lowe Tate.<sup>1,2</sup> William Lowe Tate was born 17 Nov 1873,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Oct 1946, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

- vi. **Amelia Ellen "Melia" Sink**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Nov 1876,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Sep 1934,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) ??? Link.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Ernest C. Conrad.<sup>1,2</sup> Ernest C. Conrad was born 6 Jul 1873,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Apr 1934, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- vii. **John Andrew Sink**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Dec 1878,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Jun 1957, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Pearl Lopp<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1903, in ,Davidson, NC. Pearl Lopp was born 23 Dec 1883,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Nov 1967, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- viii. **Charles Oscar Sink**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Nov 1883, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Jun 1965, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>



Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**135. James Knox Polk<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Sep 1847, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jun 1938, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Polly Anna Bass<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Feb 1873, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Sampson Bass and Ann Rogers. Polly Anna Bass was born 18 Feb 1856, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 May 1934, in Bassville, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : James Kc Pc Yc Bible( Green Co.( Mo. and Karen Mazock

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of James Knox Polk Yarbrough and Polly Anna Bass:

- i. **Charles Lee Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** born 6 Sep 1874, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Jul 1936.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Bessie L. Snider<sup>1,2</sup> 5 May 1898. She was the daughter of George Snider and Jane Stratton. Bessie L. Snider was born 5 Nov 1877,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 9 Dec 1957.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

- ii. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jan 1876, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1876, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jan 1877, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1877, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 190 iv. **William Henderson Yarbrough**, born 25 Mar 1878, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Dec 1938, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

- v. **Rosa Ella Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 May 1880, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Apr 1947.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Bennie Highfill.<sup>1,2</sup> Bennie Highfill was born about 1880.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Elbert B. Owens<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Nov 1897, in ,Greene, MO. Elbert B. Owens was born about 1880.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 191 vi. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
vii. **Justin James Yarbrough**, born 11 Jan 1882, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1971.<sup>1,2</sup>  
**Floyd Bailey Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Feb 1884, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Sep 1905,  
in Kansas City, MO,<sup>1,2,65</sup> buried in Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married--Killed in Railroad accident Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(  
Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Other :  
Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 192 viii. Never married--Killed in Railroad accident Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(  
Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Other :  
Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic  
ix. **Herman Cleveland Yarbrough**, born 8 Mar 1886, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Nov  
1944, in Marshfield, Webster, MO.<sup>1,2,65</sup>  
**Lawrence Samson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Dec 1887, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Dec  
1960.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Christina Fitch<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Mar 1922, in ,Greene, MO. Christina Fitch  
was born about 1887.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- x. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Orin Columbus Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Nov 1890, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Oct  
1975.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah "Affie" Brittian<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Apr 1912, in ,Greene, MO. Sarah  
"Affie" Brittian was born 25 Jul 1895,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 21 Oct 1984.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Three daughters and one son Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three daughters and one son Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

- 193 xi. **David Clifton Yarbrough**, born 7 Feb 1895, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Jul 1967.<sup>1,2</sup>

**136. James Knox Polk<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Sep 1847, in Lexington, Davidson, NC, died 20 Jun 1938, in ,Greene, MO, buried in Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO. He married Polly Anna Bass<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Feb 1873, in ,Greene, MO. She was the daughter of Sampson Bass and Ann Rogers. Polly Anna Bass was born 18 Feb 1856, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 May 1934, in Bassville, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : James Kc Pc Yc Bible( Green Co.( Mo. and Karen Mazock

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of James Knox Polk Yarbrough and Polly Anna Bass:

- i. **Charles Lee Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Sep 1874, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Jul 1936.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Bessie L. Snider<sup>1,2</sup> 5 May 1898. She was the daughter of George Snider and Jane Stratton. Bessie L. Snider was born 5 Nov 1877,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 9 Dec 1957.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(

---

Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

- ii. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jan 1876, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1876, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jan 1877, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1877, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 190 iv. **William Henderson Yarbrough**, born 25 Mar 1878, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Dec 1938, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

- v. **Rosa Ella Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 May 1880, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Apr 1947.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Bennie Highfill.<sup>1,2</sup> Bennie Highfill was born about 1880.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Elbert B. Owens<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Nov 1897, in ,Greene, MO. Elbert B. Owens was born about 1880.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 191 vi. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
vii. **Justin James Yarbrough**, born 11 Jan 1882, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1971.<sup>1,2</sup>  
**Floyd Bailey Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Feb 1884, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Sep 1905,  
in Kansas City, MO,<sup>1,2,65</sup> buried in Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married--Killed in Railroad accident Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(  
Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Other :  
Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 192 viii. Never married--Killed in Railroad accident Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(  
Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Other :  
Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic  
ix. **Herman Cleveland Yarbrough**, born 8 Mar 1886, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Nov  
1944, in Marshfield, Webster, MO.<sup>1,2,65</sup>  
**Lawrence Samson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Dec 1887, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Dec  
1960.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Christina Fitch<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Mar 1922, in ,Greene, MO. Christina Fitch  
was born about 1887.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- x. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Orin Columbus Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Nov 1890, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Oct  
1975.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah "Affie" Brittan<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Apr 1912, in ,Greene, MO. Sarah  
"Affie" Brittan was born 25 Jul 1895,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 21 Oct 1984.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Three daughters and one son Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Three daughters and one son Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

193 xi. **David Clifton Yarbrough**, born 7 Feb 1895, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Jul 1967.<sup>1,2</sup>

**137. William Harrison<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Nov 1849, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Apr 1922, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Irene Louisa Kindley<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Feb 1897, in Holly Grove Community, Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Franklin Kindley and Mary Janetta Parrish. Irene Louisa Kindley was born 8 Aug 1871, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Oct 1953, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM H YARBROUGH NOTE 1. MINNIE LOU YARBROUGH IS THE ONLY CHILD THAT HAD ISSUE Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM H YARBROUGH NOTE 1. MINNIE LOU YARBROUGH IS THE ONLY CHILD THAT HAD ISSUE Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Bible of William Harrison Yc and Dauc Leta Mathews[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Bible of William Harrison Yc and Dauc Leta Mathews

Children of William Harrison Yarbrough and Irene Louisa Kindley:

- i. **Minnie Lou Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Jan 1898, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Nov 1954.<sup>1,2,92</sup> She married Glen Wilson Courtney Sr.<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Mar 1923, in Austin, TX.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: YFQ vol 1( no 2( p 9[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: YFQ vol 1( no 2( p 9

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : YFQ vol 1( no 2( p 9[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : YFQ vol 1( no 2( p 9  
**Letta Rebecca Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 May 1899, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Harwood Matthew<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Mar 1937, in Tyler, TX.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**William Kindley Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Mar 1901, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Jun 1902.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Mary Gladys Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Nov 1902, in Tyler, Smith, TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Mar 1983.<sup>1,2,93</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, VA. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, VA.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Never married Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, VA. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, VA.

- v. **Zeffie Amanda Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Jun 1905, in Tyler, Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Henry Arch Nichols<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Sep 1945, in Tyler, TX.

No Children Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Other : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No Children Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Other : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**138. Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Sep 1851, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Dec 1926, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ida Elizabeth Fisher<sup>1,2</sup> 3 May 1885, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of William Josiah Fisher and Martha Jane Fisher. Ida Elizabeth Fisher was born 31 Mar 1864, in ,Forsyth, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Dec 1957, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Samuel Melton Yarbrough and Ida Elizabeth Fisher:

- 194     i.   **Rosville Samuel Yarbrough Sr.**, born 15 Feb 1886, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Feb 1971, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 195     ii. **Robert Lee "Bob" Yarbrough**, born 15 Sep 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jan 1964, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

- iii. **Madie Pearl Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Aug 1889, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Aug 1968.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John S. Lopp<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Jan 1921, in ,Davidson, NC.
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- iv. **Lillian Lula Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Aug 1891, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Aug 1968, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Wilber Lee Sink<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Jun 1920, in ,Davidson, NC.
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- 196 v. **Clifton Odell Yarbrough**, born 4 Apr 1894, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Aug 1980.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **John Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 May 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Jun 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- 197 vii. **Oscar Dermot Yarbrough**, born 6 Aug 1897, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Aug 1975, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- viii. **David Dewitt Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Apr 1900, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Nov
-

1900, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,94</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Bible of Samuel Melton Y.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

- ix. **Marvin Roosevelt Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Oct 1901, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Mar 1968.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Floy Covington<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Oct 1927, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- x. **Mary Velna Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Oct 1903, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Feb 1980.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Benny Gilmer Lopp<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Feb 1926, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- xi. **Laura Amelia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Oct 1906, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Watt A. Truel<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1923, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**139. Albert Lovless "Love"<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Sep 1853, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Feb 1939, in ,Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Alzenia P. Tussey<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Aug 1874, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Franklin H. Tussey and Elizabeth "Eliza" Sink. Alzenia P. Tussey was born Aug 1854, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Apr 1942, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Albert Lovless "Love" Yarbrough and Alzenia P. Tussey:

- i. **Charles Franklin "Frank" Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** born 23 Jan 1875, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Dec 1965, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Maggie Westmoreland<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Mar 1900, in ,Davidson, NC. Maggie Westmoreland was born Jul 1877,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Mar 1900.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- 198    ii.    Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Walter Lovelace Yarbrough**, born 6 Jun 1878, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Aug 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii.    **Mary Ellen "Eller" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Jul 1881, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Sep 1967, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Eli Disher<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Jun 1905, in ,Davidson, NC. Eli Disher was born 19 Oct 1883, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Sep 1970, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv.    Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**William L. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Nov 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Jun 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v.    Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Henry Flavius Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Mar 1883, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Nov 1967, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married B. Ella Koontz<sup>1,2</sup> 16 Aug 1903, in ,Davidson, NC. B. Ella Koontz was born 3 Apr 1883,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Feb 1948, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vi. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Bessie E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Jul 1888, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Dec 1901,  
in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Matthew Clay Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Oct 1890, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Nov  
1910, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson,  
NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Alma V. Johnson<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Apr 1910, in ,Davidson, NC. Alma V.  
Johnson was born about 1890.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Oliver "Ollie" Beauford Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jan 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died  
8 Nov 1954, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington,  
Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Daisy A. Miller<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Nov 1913, in ,Davidson, NC.  
Daisy A. Miller was born 1 Dec 1890,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1975, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup>  
buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- ix. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Jun 1894, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Jun 1894, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- x. **Jennie Cleo Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Jul 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Mar 1906, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**140. Mary Frances "Fanny"<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Oct 1855, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Dec 1902, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Richard Hunt<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Jan 1877, in ,Davidson, NC. James Richard Hunt was born 6 Oct 1851, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Nov 1898, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Mary Frances "Fanny" Yarbrough and James Richard Hunt:

- i. **S. J. Hunt**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Feb 1878, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Aug 1878,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

- ii. **William Sidney Hunt**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jul 1881, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,95</sup> died 14 Apr 1973,<sup>1,2,95,96</sup> buried in Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Crissie Jane Trantham<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Dec 1907. Crissie Jane Trantham was born 18 Aug 1883, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 May 1957, in Lexington, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29 Father : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Mother : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29 Father : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Mother : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29

- iii. **David Bradley Hunt**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Oct 1885, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jun 1971, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Leona May Palmer<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Jun 1906, in ,Davidson, NC. Leona May Palmer was born 23 Mar 1889,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Jun 1959, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iv. **R. A. Hunt**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Mar 1891, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jun 1892, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>



Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**141. Isaac Green<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1860, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 May 1946, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Alice Tussey<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Dec 1879. She was the daughter of Franklin H. Tussey and Elizabeth "Eliza" Sink. Mary Alice Tussey was born 6 Jan 1862, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Nov 1926, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Isaac Green Yarbrough and Mary Alice Tussey:

- i. **Charles Franklin Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 10 Oct 1880, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Sep 1948, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Ann Beulah Owen<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Nov 1909. She was the daughter of William Eugene Owen and Alice Louisa Miller. Mary Ann Beulah Owen was born 8 Nov 1890,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Sep 1977, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

- ii. **Minnie D. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Sep 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jul 1902, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Albert Hill<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Jun 1901, in ,Davidson, NC. Albert Hill was born about 1882.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 199 iii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**James Cleveland Yarbrough**, born 28 Sep 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jul 1961, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Grace E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Dec 1886, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Dec 1976, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married M. Roy Frank<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Dec 1911, in ,Davidson, NC. M. Roy Frank was born 15 May 1890,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 May 1960, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Maggie Serene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Nov 1888, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Feb 1969, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Zeb Taylor<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Nov 1912, in ,Davidson, NC. Zeb Taylor was born about 1888.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- vi. **Daisy Francene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Jan 1891, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Jun 1983, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Marvin Oscar Everhart<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Apr 1914, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of Levi Franklin Everhart and Mary Ellen Frank. Marvin Oscar Everhart was born 4 May 1892,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Aug 1976, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Three sons and two daughters Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three sons and two daughters Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 200 vii. **Carrie Amelia Yarbrough**, born 13 Apr 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Mar 1983, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,97</sup>
- viii. **Iva Madora Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Apr 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Oct 1961.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Hubert Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 19 May 1918, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of James Franklin Smith and Mary Elizabeth Spaugh. Hubert Smith was born 12 Apr 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,42</sup> died 12 Mar 1978.<sup>1,2,42</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: "Smith Family"

---

by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

- ix. **Myrtle Gertrude Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Jun 1898, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Oct 1919, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

- x. **Isaac Rosco Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Sep 1901, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Nov 1934, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Maude Lee Younts<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Feb 1922, in ,Davidson, NC. Maude Lee Younts was born about 1901.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 201 xi. **David Carl Yarbrough Sr.**, born 20 Apr 1905, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Sep 1971, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**142. Pleasant Addison<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Oct 1834, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Jun 1862, in Richmond, VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lucy Ellen Owen<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Dec 1856. She was the daughter of Joel Owen. Lucy Ellen Owen was born 1836,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1859.<sup>1,2</sup>

Private, Co. B 48th North Carolina, C.S.A. Died of wounds received at French's Farm (also known as Oak Grove) Volunteered 06 Mar 1862[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Private, Co. B 48th North Carolina, C.S.A. Died of wounds received at French's Farm (also known as

---

Oak Grove) Volunteered 06 Mar 1862

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Father : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Father : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Pleasant Addison Yarbrough and Lucy Ellen Owen:

- i. **William Edward Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Nov 1857,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Nov 1857.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Thomas Hillmon Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Apr 1859,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Apr 1859.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**143. Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Rev. Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Oct 1847, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Jan 1916, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Hunt<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Sep 1869, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Daniel S. Hunt and Elizabeth Lanning. Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Hunt was born 5 May 1849, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Feb 1910, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible records of Aaron Yarbrough Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible records of Aaron Yarbrough Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.

Children of Meredith Newbern "Mecky" Yarbrough and Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Hunt:

- 202 i. **Bettie Josephine Yarbrough**, born 8 Dec 1870, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Feb 1941, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 203 ii. **Elijah Newbern Yarbrough**, born 30 Dec 1872, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Mar 1952, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 204 iii. **Addison Thomas Yarbrough**, born 26 May 1875, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Dec 1911, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 205 iv. **Alfred Winfield "Fred" Yarbrough**, born 5 Oct 1877, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 May 1965, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 206 v. **Noah Aaron Yarbrough**, born 2 May 1880, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Aug 1959, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Daisy Samathy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Oct 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Oct 1972, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William D. Walton<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1909. William D. Walton was born 15 May 1881,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Aug 1944, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vii. **Mary Susan Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Jul 1885, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Dec 1971, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Walter Pickney Shoaf<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Feb 1909. Walter Pickney Shoaf was born 28 Feb 1881,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Oct 1976, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**144. Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Aug 1851, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Sep 1929,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Barbara Frances Beall Wheeler<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Mar 1883. She was the daughter of E. M. Wheeler and M. S. ( ? ) Wheeler. Barbara Frances Beall Wheeler was born 16 Jan 1866, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Sep 1924, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Alphaus Aaron Yarbrough and Barbara Frances Beall Wheeler:

- 207     i.   **Robert Edward Hill Yarbrough**, born 17 Feb 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Dec 1968, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Susan Leonia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Apr 1886, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Sep 1967, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Never married Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 May 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Jun 1887, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 208     iv.   Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Addison Lee Yarbrough**, born 13 Oct 1888, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Dec 1974.<sup>1,2</sup>
- v.   **Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Aug 1891, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ira Clarence Beck<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Aug 1918.

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 209 vi. **Alpheus Hugh Yarbrough**, born 5 Sep 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Nov 1967, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 210 vii. **Roland Bryan Yarbrough**, born 10 Aug 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Jul 1970, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 211 viii. **Harold Wheeler Yarbrough**, born 27 Apr 1899, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **Frances Grace Edith Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Jan 1903, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married W. Roby Ward.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- x. **Vera Leota Abbie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Oct 1905, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Dec 1918, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- xi. **Elsie Pauline Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Aug 1909, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Aug 1943, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Henry Rule<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Jul 1928.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**145. Lucy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Nov 1853, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1928.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert J. "Bob" Jones<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Nov 1874, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of Robert B. Jones and Ruth Winslow. Robert J. "Bob" Jones was born 4 Jun 1849,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 May 1924.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Lucy Elizabeth Yarbrough and Robert J. "Bob" Jones:

i. **Mamie Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born about 6 Sep 1875,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Dec 1891.<sup>1,2</sup>

(?) Brother born within 4 mo.'s[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

(?) Brother born within 4 mo.'s

212 ii. **Allan Franklin Jones,** born about 6 Jan 1876, in Linwood, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Jun 1967, in Trinity, Randolph, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

iii. **Walter Alpheus Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Nov 1879.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Etta Pierce.<sup>1,2</sup>

iv. **David Winslow Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Jul 1882.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Bessie Grubb Lee.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **Sarah Samantha Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Feb 1885,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Mar 1888.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Thomas DeLappe. She married (2) Thomas DeLappe.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

vi. **Fannie Ruth Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 May 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Dec 1891.<sup>1,2</sup>

vii. **Edna Lee Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Jul 1890,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1964.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Thomas DeLappe. She married (2) Thomas DeLappe.<sup>1,2</sup>

viii. **Florence Mae Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Aug 1893.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles T. Robbins.<sup>1,2</sup>

ix. **Hattie Lucretia Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Apr 1897,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Oct 1918.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Melchoir C. Hilton.<sup>1,2</sup>

x. **Micajah Alexander Jones,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Jun 1899.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Grace Davis.<sup>1,2</sup>

**146. Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jan 1856, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2,66</sup> died 4 Feb 1922, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,67</sup> He married Mary Alice Leonard<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Aug 1878, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Mathias Leonard and Ellen Elizabeth McCrary. Mary Alice Leonard was born 6 Oct 1859, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Mar 1934, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Was listed as 11 Jan.-- corr. from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.16 Death Date: Also listed as 6 Jan.-- from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.16[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Birth Date: Was listed as 11 Jan.-- corr. from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.16 Death Date: Also listed as 6 Jan.-- from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.16

Children of Walter Winfield Yarbrough and Mary Alice Leonard:

- i. **Hattie Eldora Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Sep 1879, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Oct 1975.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Jacob O. Wagoner<sup>1,2</sup> 23 May 1897, in ,Davidson, NC.

At home of W W Yarbrough, Davidson Co., NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

At home of W W Yarbrough, Davidson Co., NC.

- ii. **Minnie Alice Lee Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Apr 1881, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Aug 1983, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Arthur Monroe Trantham<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Dec 1912, in ,Davidson, NC. Arthur Monroe Trantham was born 15 Jun 1882,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Aug 1983, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 213 iii. **Jesse Winfield Yarbrough**, born 24 Nov 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Apr 1979, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Ellen Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Jul 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jul 1958, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles H. Miller<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Oct 1905, in ,Davidson, NC.

At home of W W Yarbrough, Davidson Co., NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

At home of W W Yarbrough, Davidson Co., NC.

- v. **Reuben Spencer Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Aug 1889, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Myrtle Woods.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Robert D'Witt Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Sep 1891, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Jul 1966.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Daisy Tickle.<sup>1,2</sup>

- vii. **Grady Ray Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Aug 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Jul 1972.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mildred Zimmerman<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Nov 1925.
- viii. **Roby Gray Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Oct 1895, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Rose Bryant.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **David Carrol Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jan 1898, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Jul 1898, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- x. **Berta May Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 May 1899, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) James Ray Byerly.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Grady Odell Perryman<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Aug 1917, in ,Davidson, NC.

At home of A A Yarbrough, Davidson Co., NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

At home of A A Yarbrough, Davidson Co., NC.

- xi. **Zana Janette Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Dec 1903, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Clarence Theodore Cooper<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Aug 1921, in ,Davidson, NC.

**147. David Edwin<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Nov 1862, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Oct 1944, in ,Smith, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Elsie Norris<sup>1,2</sup> in ,TX. He married (2) Georgiana A. Wood<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Apr 1886, in ,Smith, TX.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of David Edwin Yarbrough and Elsie Norris:

- i. **Thelma Alene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Sep 1919.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Tiner.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- ii. **Frankie Lorine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Aug 1921.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Huggins.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of David Edwin Yarbrough and Georgiana A. Wood:

- i. **William Albert Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Feb 1887.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
- ii. **Samuel Franklin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Nov 1888,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1956.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- iii. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Floyd Winfield Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Jul 1891,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Jan 1892.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- iv. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Charlie Wood Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Feb 1893,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Nov 1918, in ,France.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Killed in WW-I Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Killed in WW-I Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
v. **Bertie Owen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Feb 1895,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jan 1917.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ???  
Coleman.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- vi. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Mertie Viola Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Jan 1897,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jan 1917.<sup>1,2,65</sup> She married  
??? Edwards.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc  
Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc  
Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic  
Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]
-

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Rubin Ross Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Jul 1900.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Laura Edna Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Mar 1903.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Norris.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ix. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Walter Green Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Nov 1904.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- x. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Howard Edwin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Oct 1908.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**148. John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Aug 1857, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1932,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Smith Grove Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Amanda Elizabeth Young<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Oct 1876, in ,Davidson, NC. Amanda Elizabeth Young was born 26 Nov 1857,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jul 1950, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Smith Grove Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of John Thomas Yarbrough and Amanda Elizabeth Young:

- i. **Baxter Yarbrough**, born in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Lindsay T. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **Emma Yarbrough**, born in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iv. **Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- v. **Baxter Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- vi. **Emma Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
vii. **Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
214 viii. **Albert Green Yarbrough**, born 15 Nov 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Dec  
1949, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**149. Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Yarbrough** (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born  
about 1842, in ,Tipton, TN. He married Hester M. Newton<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Jan 1868, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.( Tn.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Notes for family of Andrew J. Yarbrough and Hester M. Newton: Listed as 6 Feb 1868 in LDS Index  
TN.

Children of Andrew J. Yarbrough and Hester M. Newton:

- i. **(Infant Dau.) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Oct 1868, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Oct 1868,  
in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

**150. Webb Chipman<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Charles Joel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Joel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,  
Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jan 1877, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Apr 1956.<sup>1,2,68</sup> He married Ida Wilson Siddle<sup>1,2</sup>  
1914. She was the daughter of Billy Siddle and Laura Wattington ( ? ) Siddle. Ida Wilson Siddle was  
born 9 Aug 1891,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died 5 Feb 1974.<sup>1,2,68</sup>

Lived in Locus Hill, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date:  
Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas terr.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Locus Hill, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas terr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Children of Webb Chipman Yarbrough and Ida Wilson Siddle:

- i. **Zora Wilson Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1907,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1976.<sup>1,2</sup>

Taught in Durham, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Taught in Durham, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ii. **Dorothy Dean Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1909.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Instructional Supervisor of Public Schools.<sup>1,2</sup> She married J. Ellard Zimmerman.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iii. **Rachael Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1911, in ,Caswell, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Azarian Graves Thompson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Four Daughters Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Four Daughters Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

215 iv. **Sara Louis Yarbrough**, born about 1913, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Burlington, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**151. Clem Covington<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles Joel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Joel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Sep 1892,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died 20 Mar 1976.<sup>1,2,68</sup> He married Lucy Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1928. Lucy Smith was born 21 Nov 1909,<sup>1,2,68</sup> died 14 Jan 1974.<sup>1,2,68</sup>

Lived in Locust Hill, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMas terr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lived in Locust Hill, NC. Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Parents: Jack and Sallie Smith Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Father : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Mother : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Parents: Jack and Sallie Smith Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Birth Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Death Date: Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Father : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320 Mother : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Children of Clem Covington Yarbrough and Lucy Smith:

- i. **Joseph Clem Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Oct 1929.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Charlotte DeBusk<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Jun 1952.<sup>1,2</sup> Charlotte DeBusk was born in Abingdon, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Lives in Bristol, TN. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lives in Bristol, TN. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

- ii. **Violet Mae Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Sep 1931.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Waynick Bray<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Dec 1955. William Waynick Bray was born 1 Apr 1929.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

Lives in Reidsville, NC. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320[LSYMaster. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Lives in Reidsville, NC. Sources: Name : Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320

**152. Russell Loyston<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Pass<sup>7</sup>, Richard Loyston<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Oct 1895, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jan 1972, in Pfafftown, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pfafftown Christian Church Cem, Pfafftown, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Blanch Ziglar<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Aug 1917. She was the daughter of Fredric Leonard Ziglar and Annie Isabella Davis. Blanch Ziglar was born 22 Feb 1898, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jun 1972, in Pfafftown, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pfafftown Christian Church Cem, Pfafftown, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of Russell Loyston Yarbrough and Blanch Ziglar:

- i. **Beulah Ziglar Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Apr 1919, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1921.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- ii. **Russell Leonard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Feb 1924, in ,Forsythe, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Infant.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iii. **John Davis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Jan 1926, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Betty Tesh.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- iv. **Eva Sue Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Feb 1931, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Tom

Williss.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- v. **Jo-Ann Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Aug 1934, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Lee Bailey.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

- 216 vi. **Henry Lowell Yarbrough**, born 15 Aug 1936, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**153. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1822, in Chester Cty, SC.<sup>2</sup> He married Caroline Hudson.<sup>2</sup> Caroline Hudson was born 1820, in SC.<sup>2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

While all indications are that Jonathan was son of Uriah, no definitive do cumentation exists to prove this is so.

Children of Jonathan Yarborough and Caroline Hudson:

- 217 i. **Martha J. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1845.<sup>2</sup>  
ii. **William Marion Yarborough**, born 1847, in Chester Cty, SC,<sup>2</sup> died 1910, in Arkadelphia, AL.<sup>2</sup>  
iii. **Nathan Thomas Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1849.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Evits ?.<sup>2</sup>

- iv. **Asa (Acy) A. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1851.<sup>2</sup> He married Sula S. ?.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Margaret A. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1854.<sup>2</sup> She married William M. Bray.<sup>2</sup> William M. Bray was born Sep 1843.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **George C. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born 1861.<sup>2</sup>

**154. Elizabeth E.<sup>8</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1839.<sup>2</sup> She married David N. Thomas.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Elizabeth E. Yarborough and David N. Thomas:

- i. **Neely Jefferson Thomas Thomas.**<sup>2</sup>

**155. Joseph Stratton<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Stokes<sup>7</sup>, Nancy Allen<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Joseph Stratton Y. is of to the Henry Y. line of Tipton Co. Sources: Name : INS p. 21[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Joseph Stratton Y. is of to the Henry Y. line of Tipton Co. Sources: Name : INS p. 21

Children of Joseph Stratton Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 218 i. **Dr.Cecil Sentelle Yarbrough**, born about 1890.<sup>1,2</sup>

**156. Leonidas<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*David H.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born in „AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Alice Tucker. He married (2) Alice Tucker.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

---

Children of Leonidas Yarbrough and Alice Tucker:

219 i. **George E. Yarbrough**

Children of Leonidas Yarbrough and Alice Tucker:

220 i. **George E. Yarbrough**

**157. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Richard Fenner<sup>7</sup>, Richard Fenner<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 May 1870, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 20 Aug 1943, in Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Eloise Hill<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Jun 1900. She was the daughter of William Henry Hill and Tempee Gee. Eloise Hill was born 29 Nov 1876, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 25 May 1959, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Place : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of William Henry Yarbrough and Eloise Hill:

i. **Richard Fenner Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 19 Apr 1901,<sup>1,2,23</sup> died 6 Jun 1901, in Louisburg, Franklin, NC,<sup>1,2,23</sup> buried in Oakwood Cem, Louisburg, Franklin, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler,

---

Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Death Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

- ii. **Charles Hill Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Apr 1902.<sup>1,2,23</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Birth Date: Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Father : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX. Mother : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**158. Rosalie Virginia<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Landon Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Feb 1849, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,71,72</sup> died 12 Oct 1934, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Zion Cem, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) John W. Morton<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Mar 1865, in ,Tipton, TN. She married (2) George W. Whitlock<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Jul 1869. She married (3) George William Schaeffer<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Mar 1879, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Arlene Weidinger- G granddaughter Birth Date: was 1850 per 1860 census[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Arlene Weidinger- G granddaughter Birth Date: was 1850 per 1860 census

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Other : LDS Index TN.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Other : LDS Index TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Children of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough and George W. Whitlock:

- i. **Elizabeth "Liza" Whitlock**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Sep 1870,<sup>1,2</sup> died 30 Apr 1952.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles Herlenstein.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Ara Ann Whitlock**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jun 1874,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Nov 1932.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Sterlin E. Lee.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) John Koenigstein.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough and George William Schaeffer:

- i. **Mary Frances "Molly" Schaeffer**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Sep 1883, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1,2,98,99</sup> died 2 Sep 1913, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Cavalry Cem, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Olsen (Olschewski).<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Death certificate Birth Date: Death certificate list birth as 23 Nov 1882 Birth Place : Death certificate[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Death certificate Birth Date: Death certificate list birth as 23 Nov 1882 Birth Place : Death certificate

- ii. **Eva May Schaeffer**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Feb 1885, in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1,2,100</sup> died 31 Oct 1975, in

St. Louis, MO,<sup>1,2,101</sup> buried in Valhalla Cem, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Daniel O'Brien<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Jul 1902, in St. Louis, MO. She married (2) Otto Gruenewald<sup>1,2</sup> 25 May 1920, in St. Louis, MO.

Grandmother of Arlene Weidinger, St. Louis, Mo. Sources: Name : Birth Certificate Birth Date: Birth Certificate Birth Place : Birth Certificate Death Date: Death Certificate Death Place : Death Certificate Father : Birth Certificate Mother : Birth Certificate[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Grandmother of Arlene Weidinger, St. Louis, Mo. Sources: Name : Birth Certificate Birth Date: Birth Certificate Birth Place : Birth Certificate Death Date: Death Certificate Death Place : Death Certificate Father : Birth Certificate Mother : Birth Certificate

From Marriage certificate #98965[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From Marriage certificate #98965

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

From Marriage Certificate[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From Marriage Certificate

**159. Sarah Eva<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Landon Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Oct 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,73</sup> died 5 Mar 1940, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Johnson E. Dickey<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1885. Johnson E. Dickey was born 7 Apr 1862,<sup>1,2,42</sup> died 24 Dec 1945,<sup>1,2,42</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Date: Listed as age 15 on 1880 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Birth Date: Listed as age 15 on 1880 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Children of Sarah Eva Yarbrough and Johnson E. Dickey:

- 221     i.   **Durward Donald Dickey**, born 13 Mar 1901, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1975, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**160. Leonard Anderson "Buck"<sup>8</sup> Smith<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Mary E. Yarbrough<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Clara B. Smith.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Leonard Anderson "Buck" Smith and Clara B. Smith:

- i.   **Athel Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 May 1903, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Oct 1908, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Tombstone

**161. Robert Lee<sup>8</sup> Smith<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Mary E. Yarbrough<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Frances Ida Huffman.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of Robert Lee Smith and Frances Ida Huffman:

- i. **Alton Bruce Smith<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 28 Dec 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Nov 1906, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

**162. Henrietta Jane "Retta"<sup>8</sup> Smith<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Mary E. Yarbrough<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Aug 1846, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 4 Aug 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Knox McClerkin.<sup>1,2</sup> John Knox McClerkin was born about 1846,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,76</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone  
Death Place : Tombstone Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton  
Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone  
Death Place : Tombstone Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton  
Co. Tn.

---

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : Cemetery records[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Death Place : Cemetery records

Children of Henrietta Jane "Retta" Smith and John Knox McClerkin:

- i. **(Infant Son) McClerkin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1872, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Jun 1872, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone  
Father : Tombstone Mother : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Death Place : Tombstone  
Father : Tombstone Mother : Tombstone

- ii. **Earlie McClerkin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Nov 1873, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 5 Nov 1877, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Father  
: Tombstone Mother : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone Father  
: Tombstone Mother : Tombstone

**163. A. W. "Tude"<sup>8</sup> Smith Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Mary E. Yarbrough*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 1933, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Elizabeth Almeda Vashti McLister.<sup>1,2</sup> Elizabeth Almeda Vashti McLister was born about 1856.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone  
Death Place : Tombstone Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton  
Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone  
Death Place : Tombstone Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn. Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton  
Co. Tn.

---

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of A. W. "Tude" Smith Jr. and Elizabeth Almeda Vashti McLister:

- i. **Fitz James Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Mar 1903, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Dec 1922, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

**164. Amanda C.<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*William Granville*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Sep 1853, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,78</sup> died 17 Jun 1892, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Gabriel Keith "Gobe" Wilson<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Aug 1874, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : LDS Index of Tennessee Birth Date: listed as age 1 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : LDS Index of Tennessee Birth Date: listed as age 1 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : LDS Index of Tennessee[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : LDS Index of Tennessee

Children of Amanda C. Yarbrough and Gabriel Keith "Gobe" Wilson:

- i. **William Donaldson Wilson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Dec 1885,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Apr 1969, in McCrory, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Marilla Wright<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Nov 1907.

**165. Dobalton F."Don"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*William Granville*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Jul 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Jan 1908, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Elm Grove Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Susan M. ( ? ) Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> Susan M. ( ? )

Yarbrough was born about 1853,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Nov 1886, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Elm Grove Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Children of Dobalton F."Don" Yarbrough and Susan M. ( ? ) Yarbrough:

- i. **Ida D. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Aug 1885, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Aug 1887, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Elm Grove Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : Tombstone

**166. Edward Anderson<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,80</sup> died 1905, in ,Mississippi, AR.<sup>1,2,80</sup> He married Eliza Jane Manchester<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Mar 1886, in Oceola, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of George Manchester and Rebecca Jane McConnell. Eliza Jane Manchester was born 25 Feb 1869, in ,Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Jun 1933, in ,Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward A. Y. Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Date: Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Place : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Father : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Mother : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Children of Edward Anderson Yarbrough and Eliza Jane Manchester:

- 222     i.   **Anna Elimira Yarbrough**, born 11 Nov 1891, in Nodena, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Oct 1978, in Malden- burried in Kennett, Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Edward "Eddie" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1893, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co, Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co, Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iii.   **Marshall Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1895, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co., Mo after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co., Mo after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iv.    **Tom Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1897, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co.,Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- v.     **Gracie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1899, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co.,Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co.,Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

**167. Edward Anderson<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough** (*Edward Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1856, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>80</sup> died 1905, in ,Mississippi, AR.<sup>80</sup> He married Eliza Jane Manchester<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Mar 1886, in Oceola, AR. She was the daughter of George Manchester and Rebecca



Jane McConnell. Eliza Jane Manchester was born 25 Feb 1869, in ,Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Jun 1933, in ,Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward A. Y. Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Date: Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Birth Place : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Place : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Father : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Mother : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Children of Edward Anderson Yarbrough and Eliza Jane Manchester:

- 222     i.   **Anna Elimira Yarbrough**, born 11 Nov 1891, in Nodena, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Oct 1978, in Malden- burried in Kennett, Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Edward "Eddie" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1893, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co, Mo. after death of father Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co, Mo. after death of father Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iii.   **Marshall Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1895, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co., Mo after death of father Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co., Mo after death of father Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- iv.   **Tom Yarbrough**, born about 1897, in ,Tipton, TN.

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co.,Mo. after death of father Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

- v.   **Gracie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1899, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co.,Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :

---

Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Moved to Dunklin Co.,Mo. after death of father Sources: Name :  
Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

**168. Dr. Landon Anderson<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Anderson<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Feb 1924, in Covington, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Daisy M. Furstenheim<sup>1,2</sup> 2 May 1891, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of "Henry" Hermann Furstenheim and Louisa (Boyette? Boyer? ?) Furstenheim. Daisy M. Furstenheim was born 1875,<sup>1,2,102</sup> died Jun 1929, in Covington, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : 1900 Census Tipton Co., Tn. list Germany ?? Mother : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Other : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : 1900 Census Tipton Co., Tn. list Germany ?? Mother : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Other : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.

Children of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough and Daisy M. Furstenheim:

- 223     i.   **Landon Byars Yarbrough**, born 20 Sep 1894, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jul 1950, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 224     ii. **Ann Marie Yarbrough**, born 20 Oct 1898, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died in Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2,103</sup>

**169. Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Sep 1871, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died about 1902.<sup>1,2,81</sup> He married Georgia Irene McKee<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Apr 1892, in ,Tipton, TN. Georgia Irene McKee was born Aug 1876.<sup>1,2,82</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : Name listed as Charles Vinson Y. in J.A.Y. Bible Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar, Ar. Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson

---

Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Name : Name listed as Charles Vinson Y. in J.A.Y. Bible Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar, Ar. Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Sources: Name : Tipton Co.,Tn Marriage Records Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tipton Co.,Tn Marriage Records Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Notes for family of Clarence Vincent Yarbrough and Georgia Irene McKee: by A. H. William Marriage Book 3, p. 74[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

by A. H. William Marriage Book 3, p. 74

Children of Clarence Vincent Yarbrough and Georgia Irene McKee:

- 225 i. **Clarence Benjamin Yarbrough**, born 14 Apr 1894, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,104</sup> died 18 Aug 1960, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2,105</sup>
- 226 ii. **Bufford Edward Yarbrough**, born 11 Aug 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Aug 1972, in Oskaloosa, IA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 227 iii. **Landon Vernon Yarbrough**, born Oct 1901, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1959, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

**170. Ira Estelle "Irene"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Feb 1876, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,55</sup> She married James Wendell Jarrat Sr.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson

---

Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Children of Ira Estelle "Irene" Yarbrough and James Wendell Jarrat Sr.:

- i. **James Wendell Jarrat Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup> He married Julia Bishop.<sup>1,2</sup>

**171. Ollie McIntosh "Oliver"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Charles A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>d</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>l</sup>), born 29 Jun 1879, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died 15 Oct 1932.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nannie Corinne Newman<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Sep 1908.

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Other : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Other : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

Children of Ollie McIntosh "Oliver" Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman:

- 228 i. **Margaret Estelle Yarbrough**, born 27 Sep 1909, in McComb, Pike, MS.<sup>1,2</sup>

**172. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*William A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>d</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>l</sup>), born 1853, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Dec 1888.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Leonard Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Dec 1878, in ,Tipton, TN. He was the son of Moses Smith and Frances Campbell. William Leonard Smith was born 1855, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Children of Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough and William Leonard Smith:

- i. **Vance Neal Smith**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Nov 1885, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Jan 1966, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

**173. John L.<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*William A.<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1858, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,83,84</sup> died 24 Dec 1914,<sup>1,2,85</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Elizabeth Frances Turner.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of George Walter Turner and Susan Ann Miller. Elizabeth Frances Turner was born 20 Mar 1863, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Jul 1948.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Ada L. Pettie.<sup>1,2</sup> Ada L. Pettie was born 1 Dec 1861,<sup>1,2,6</sup> died 24 Dec 1901, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,6</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Ludelle Dickey, list tombstone birth as 5 Aug 1857 Birth Date: K. S. M. list tombstone birth as 5 Oct 1857 Death Date: Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Place : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Father : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Birth Date: Ludelle Dickey, list tombstone birth as 5 Aug 1857 Birth Date: K. S. M. list tombstone birth as 5 Oct 1857 Death Date: Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Death Place : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Father : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Mother : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 26[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 26

---

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of John L. Yarbrough and Ada L. Pettie:

- i. **Anderson H. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1889.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Samuel G. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Sep 1891, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Dec 1944, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ora Del M.( ? ) Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> Ora Del M.( ? ) Yarbrough was born 1 Oct 1889,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Sep 1962, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

**174. Charles A.<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1858, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1927, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Mason, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nancy Feezor<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Dec 1878, in ,Tipton, TN. Nancy Feezor was born 1864,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 1916, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Mason, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date:

---

Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone

Notes for family of Charles A. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Nancy Feezor: Marriage Book D, p. 170[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Book D, p. 170

Children of Charles A. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Nancy Feezor:

- i. **Leonard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1880, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- 229 ii. **Kate Yarbrough**, born about 1882, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**175. Terisa?**<sup>8</sup> "**Anna, Texas Anne or Yarbrough (Yarbro)**"<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1858, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,6</sup> She married Tom F. Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Jul 1874, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn. Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Terisa? "Anna, Texas Anne or Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Tom F. Davis:

i. **William Davis.**

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

ii. **John Davis.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

iii. **William Davis.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

iv. **Robert B. Davis,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 1878, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,106</sup> died 1953.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Birth Date: Helen Currie Davis, 8308 Rankin Br., Millington, Tn. 38053[LSY Masterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Birth Date: Helen Currie Davis, 8308 Rankin Br., Millington, Tn. 38053

**176. Laura<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1865, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Baxter.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

---



Children of Laura Yarbrough (Yarbro) and ??? Baxter:

i. **Lee Baxter.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Other sisters--names not known Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Other sisters--names not known Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**177. John Richard "Dick"**<sup>8</sup> **Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Dec 1867, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Oct 1945, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Salem Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Willie May Waddell<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Dec 1889, in ,Tipton, TN. Willie May Waddell died 18 Jul 1951, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Salem Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Tombstone birth listed as 9 July 1881 must be error! Tombstone birth date would indicate the Willie Mae married when she was 8 years old and had children when she was 9 years old Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Tombstone birth listed as 9 July 1881 must be error! Tombstone birth date would indicate the Willie Mae married when she was 8 years old and had children when she was 9 years old Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Notes for family of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Willie May Waddell: Marriage book 1, p. 571[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage book 1, p. 571

Children of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Willie May Waddell:

230 i. **Lelia Yarbrough**, born in ,Tipton, TN.

- 231 ii. **Lelia Yarbrough**, born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
232 iii. **Chester Eric Yarbrough**, born 27 Aug 1890, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Aug 1964, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iv. **Hershell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Sep 1891, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Sep 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

- 233 v. **Nowell Yarbrough**, born about 1892, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**178. Martha Lucinda "Mattie"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1870, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Robinson Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John Wesley Stein<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Feb 1890, in ,Tipton, TN.**

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Martha Lucinda "Mattie" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and John Wesley Stein:

- i. **Lillie Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1891.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Claud Griffith.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- ii. **George P. Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1892.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lelia Nowell.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- iii. **Ella Maye Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1893.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Tom Stringfellow.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- iv. **Ola Battle Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1896.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Tom Singleton.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- v. **Ruby Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1904.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Rapert Ross.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
-

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- vi. **Katie Lee Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1906.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) ??? Cook.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Warner Fuller.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (3) ??? Creasy.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- vii. **Zettie Stein**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1907.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Claud Williams.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Ernest Fuller.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

---

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**179. Robert O. "Bob"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1872, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married F. M. Langston<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Nov 1895, in ,Tipton, TN.

Drowned in a cistern Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Drowned in a cistern Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Notes for family of Robert O. "Bob" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and F. M. Langston: This is one of Bob's three marriages[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is one of Bob's three marriages

Children of Robert O. "Bob" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and F. M. Langston:

- i. **"Doc" Yarbrough (Yarbro).**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

ii. **Lucy Yarbrough (Yarbro)**.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**180. Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Mar 1874, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Dec 1952, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ida Mai Myers<sup>1,2</sup> 5 May 1895, in ,Tipton, TN. Ida Mai Myers was born 15 Oct 1873,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Apr 1963, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Notes for family of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Ida Mai Myers: Marriage Book 4, p. 417[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Book 4, p. 417

Children of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Ida Mai Myers:

- 234     i. **Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough**, born 13 May 1896, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Nov 1951, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Mamie A. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Feb 1898, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Jul 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- 235 iii. **Walter Lad Yarbrough**, born 28 Nov 1903, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Sep 1968, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 236 iv. **Reginald Yarbrough**, born about 1905, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- v. **Ella Sue Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1907, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Bruce Bishop.<sup>1,2</sup> Bruce Bishop was born about 1907, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- vi. **Marvin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1909, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Memorial Garden Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Doris Rogers.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
- vii. **Nelle Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1911, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Clarence Jackson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

---

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- viii. **William Cody Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Sep 1913, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Mar 1935, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**181. John M.<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Elias D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Dec 1862, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,87</sup> died 19 Jan 1941, in Bemis, Madison, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Bemis Cem, Bemis, Madison, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ella Dickerson<sup>1,2</sup> about 1886. She was the daughter of Bedford Forrest Dickerson. Ella Dickerson was born 3 Jul 1860, in ,,AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Nov 1949, in Bemis, Madison, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Bemis Cem, Bemis, Madison, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Name : Initial M. from Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774 Birth Date: Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Name : Initial M. from Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774 Birth Date: Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

1910 Census says "Mother of 7" Sources: Name : Alice Y. Holtin, West Fork, AR., 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1910 Census says "Mother of 7" Sources: Name : Alice Y. Holtin, West Fork, AR., 72774

Children of John M. Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Ella Dickerson:

- i. **Nora L. Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Oct 1884, in ,,TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

married John Dunn c1903 Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



- married John Dunn c1903 Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774
- 237 ii. **William Winfield "Willie" Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**, born 22 Dec 1889, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Apr 1937, in Bemis, Madison, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Jesse Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1895, in ,,TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774 Name : 1910 Census Tipton Co.,TN.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774 Name : 1910 Census Tipton Co.,TN.

- iv. **Lottie Mae Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Dec 1896, in ,,TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Aug 1979, in Bemis, Madison, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Bemis Cem, Bemis, Madison, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Married Willie S. Gaines b. 30 Mar 1894, d.29 Aug 1946 Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married Willie S. Gaines b. 30 Mar 1894, d.29 Aug 1946 Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

- v. **John W. Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1901, in ,,TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

**182. Joshua<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Elias D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born Jul 1879, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,89,90</sup>

Married Nettie ( ? ) Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Name : 1900 Census of Tipton County Birth Date: 1910 Census of Tipton Co., TN. Birth Date: 1900 Census of Tipton County[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married Nettie ( ? ) Sources: Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7 Name : 1900 Census of Tipton County Birth Date: 1910 Census of Tipton Co., TN. Birth Date: 1900 Census of Tipton County

---

Children of Joshua Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Roba (?) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1904, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Mother's name Nettie Sources: Name : 1910 Census of Tipton Co.,  
TN.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Mother's name Nettie Sources: Name : 1910 Census of Tipton Co., TN.

**183. Joseph Wiley<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Dr. Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoh<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Oct 1888.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Laura Mae Narramore<sup>1,2</sup> 8 May 1910. She was the daughter of William Auguston Narramore and Olivia Ellen Gore. Laura Mae Narramore was born 3 Nov 1889.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 86323[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 86323

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Children of Joseph Wiley Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Laura Mae Narramore:

- i. **Bonnie Byrd Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Feb 1911, in Monday, Knox, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ollie Burton.<sup>1,2</sup> Ollie Burton was born about 1914.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?  
ii. **Opal Ophelia Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Mar 1912, in Tell, Childers, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>  
She married Hubert Goff.<sup>1,2</sup> Hubert Goff was born about 1910.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?  
iii. **Geneva Gracie Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Apr 1914, in Lakewood, Eddy,  
NM,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Jul 1915.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 238 iv. Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?  
**Beuford Alvin Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 12 Oct 1915, in Flomont, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>  
v. **Arvil Ray Yarbrough (Yarbro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Aug 1928, in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.<sup>1,2</sup>  
He married Dora Lou Lackey<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Sep 1949. Dora Lou Lackey was born about  
1930.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?  
vi. **Virgie Mae Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Jun 1932, in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM.<sup>1,2</sup>  
She married Joel Loper.<sup>1,2</sup> Joel Loper was born about 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

**184. James Franklin Elmore<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough (bro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Samuel Marion<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1875, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1945, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Margaret Leona "Maggie" Craig<sup>1,2</sup> 21 May 1898, in ,Tipton, TN. Margaret Leona "Maggie" Craig was born 1879,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1953, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Children of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough (bro) and Margaret Leona "Maggie" Craig:

- i. **Ethyl Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died Infant, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- ii. **Edgar Yarbrough**, born in ,Tipton, TN, died Infant, in ,Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- iii. **Edgar Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died Infant, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- iv. **Lula Ardell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1900, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1964, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Norman "Buddy" Roberts.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) James Oliver Townsend.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- 239 v. **Ode Earl Yarbrough (bro)**, born 15 Jan 1902, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Dec 1977, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Una Leona Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1904, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Feb 1988.<sup>1,2,107</sup> She married Banks E. Huffman.<sup>1,2</sup> Banks E. Huffman died before 1989, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Death Date: INS p 194[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Death Date: INS p 194

Sources: Name : INS p 194[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS p 194

- vii. **Walter Franklin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Mar 1908, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> died 20 Oct 1976, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,44</sup> buried in Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nellie Opal Woodard.<sup>1,2</sup> Nellie Opal Woodard was born 14 May 1910.<sup>1,2,44</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone Death Date: Tombstone

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: Tombstone  
**Ruby Mae Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1910, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1972.<sup>1,2</sup> She married L. K. Frizzell<sup>1,2</sup> 1932.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- ix. **Audrey Elsie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1912, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Marshall

Daniel Bryson<sup>1,2</sup> 1932. Marshall Daniel Bryson was born about 1904,<sup>1,2,108</sup> died 19 Sep 1990, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,108</sup> buried in Memorial Garden Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: YFM p 296 Death Date: YFM p 296 Death Place : YFM p 296[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: YFM p 296 Death Date: YFM p 296 Death Place : YFM p 296

- x. **Nancy Elva Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Mar 1914, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,52</sup> died 8 Mar 1993, in Somerville, Fayette, TN,<sup>1,2,52</sup> buried in Memorial Garden Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Farris Trantham<sup>1,2</sup> 1932.

"The Covington Leader" 11 Mar 1993 Nancy Y. Trantham March 17, 1914 - March 8, 1993 Nancy "Elva" Yarbrough Trantham of Somerville died in Somerville Health Ca re Center, after a long illness. Services were held on Tuesday in the Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home chapel . Rev. Harold Craig officiated with interment in Covington Memorial Gardens. The daughter of Elmore and Margaret Craig Yarbrow, she was a member of th e First Methodist Church in Somerville. The widow of William Trantham Sr., she leaves one son, William Tranth am Jr. of Covington; one daughter, Francine Zeran of Somerville; one sister, Mrs Marshall Bryson of Munford; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildre n. Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: Obituary Death Date: Obituary Death Place : Obituary[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

"The Covington Leader" 11 Mar 1993 Nancy Y. Trantham March 17, 1914 - March 8, 1993 Nancy "Elva" Yarbrough Trantham of Somerville died in Somerville Health Ca re Center, after a long illness. Services were held on Tuesday in the Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home chapel . Rev. Harold Craig officiated with interment in Covington Memorial Gardens. The daughter of Elmore and Margaret Craig Yarbrow, she was a member of th e First Methodist Church in Somerville. The widow of William Trantham Sr., she leaves one son, William Tranth am Jr. of Covington; one daughter, Francine Zeran of Somerville; one sister, Mrs Marshall Bryson of Munford; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildre n. Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. Birth Date: Obituary Death Date: Obituary  
Death Place : Obituary

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- xi. **Eliza Gertrude Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1917, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ermon  
Luttrell.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

**185. Unice "Una"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Samuel Marion*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>,  
*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1879, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Pittman.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Children of Unice "Una" Yarbrough and ??? Pittman:

- i. **Earl Pittman**.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
ii. **Clifton Pittman.**

- Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
iii. **Clifton Pittman.**

- Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
iv. **Elise Pittman.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
v. **Clifton Pittman.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.  
vi. **Clifton Pittman.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

**186. William Penn**<sup>8</sup> **Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Feb 1870, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Feb 1915, in Hot Springs, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Memorial Cem, Augusta, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Oct 1893, in ,Woodruff, AR. Annie Tabitha Stephenson was born 3 Feb 1871, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Feb 1911, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Memorial Cem, Augusta, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

15 children Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

15 children Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

---

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Notes for family of William Penn Yarbrough and Annie Tabitha Stephenson: Married in the Stephenson Home[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married in the Stephenson Home

Children of William Penn Yarbrough and Annie Tabitha Stephenson:

- 240     i.   **William Jenkins Yarbrough**, born 18 Oct 1894, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Dec 1960.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Maggie Annie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Nov 1895, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Sep 1916.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roland Murphy.<sup>1,2</sup> Roland Murphy was born about 1895, in ,AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

- iii. **Jefferson Penn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Nov 1896, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Jul 1897.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

---

- iv. **Maud LaVergne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Oct 1897, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Jul 1992, in ,Orlando, FL.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Charles Schwer.<sup>1,2</sup> Charles Schwer was born about 1897.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Earl D. McQuiston.<sup>1,2</sup> Earl D. McQuiston was born about 1897.<sup>1,2</sup>

As a child, she watched me drive oxen across the Cache River in Arkansas. As an adult, she witnessed Neil Armstrong "take a giant step for mankind." Maud Lavegne Yarbrough Schwer lived a long eventful life for a woman of her time. She was born October 13, 1897 in Woodruff County, Arkansas to William Penn Yarbrough and Annie T. Stephenson Yarbrough. One of 15 children, Maud took the responsibility of raising her younger brothers and sisters at a young age after the death of her mother. As a young lady, Maud was a teacher in a one room schoolhouse in Arkansas and later in Oklahoma. She often told stories of picking up her students and giving them a ride to school in a horse and buggy. Education was important to her, so important in fact that she would load her buggy up with students to insure their attendance at school. Maud later met and married Earl D. McQuiston. The two moved to Shreveport, LA. Not long after the stock market crash of 1929, financial worries and illnesses plagued the marriage until it ended in divorce. Eager to start over, Maud took a job working for the United States Treasury in Washington, D.C. In her new position, she issued payroll checks to the White House staff. One evening, with a group of friends, Maud visited a fortune teller. The fortune teller told the other women that they would be leaving Washington, D.C. soon. Maud on the other hand, was told she would remain in Washington and meet and marry a man named Charles. Within a few weeks the prediction came true. Maud met a man named Charles Schwer and later married him. The couple eventually retired from the government and moved to Hialeah, Florida in 1965. July 2, 1992, Maud's family mourned her death. She will long be remembered for her intelligence, kindness, and unconditional love for her family. A very proud woman, Maud would often express her pride in being a Yarbrough. She would say, "Don't forget.-You are a Yarbrough!" Janet Yarbrough Grand-niece Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 1, p19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

As a child, she watched me drive oxen across the Cache River in Arkansas. As an adult, she witnessed Neil Armstrong "take a giant step for mankind." Maud Lavegne Yarbrough Schwer lived a long eventful life for a woman of her time. She was born October 13, 1897 in Woodruff County, Arkansas to William Penn Yarbrough and Annie T. Stephenson Yarbrough. One of 15 children, Maud took the responsibility of raising her younger brothers and sisters at a young age after the death of her mother. As a young lady, Maud was a teacher in a one room schoolhouse in Arkansas and later in Oklahoma. She often told stories of picking up her students and giving them a ride to school in a horse and buggy. Education

---

was important to her, so important in fact that she would load her buggy up with students to insure their attendance at school. Maud later met and married Earl D. McQuiston. The two moved to Shreveport, LA. Not long after the stock market crash of 1929, financial worries and illnesses plagued the marriage until it ended in divorce. Eager to start over, Maud took a job working for the United States Treasury in Washington, D.C. In her new position, she issued payroll checks to the White House staff. One evening, with a group of friends, Maud visited a fortune teller. The fortune teller told the other women that they would be leaving Washington, D.C. soon. Maud on the other hand, was told she would remain in Washington and meet and marry a man named Charles. Within a few weeks the prediction came true. Maud met a man named Charles Schwer and later married him. The couple eventually retired from the government and moved to Hialeah, Florida in 1965. July 2, 1992, Maud's family mourned her death. She will long be remembered for her intelligence, kindness, and unconditional love for her family. A very proud woman, Maud would often express her pride in being a Yarbrough. She would say, "Don't forget.-You are a Yarbrough!" Janet Yarbrough Grand-niece Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 1, p19

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 1, p19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 1, p19

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 1, p19[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFQ vol 2, no. 1, p19

- v. **Samuel Charles Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Feb 1899, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Aug 1899.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

- vi. **Mable Edna Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Aug 1901, in ,Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Smith.<sup>1,2</sup> Robert Smith was born about 1901.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 241 vii. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Minor Gregory Yarbrough**, born 25 Dec 1902, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died Oct 1947.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 242 viii. **Marvin Thomas Yarbrough**, born 17 Dec 1903, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Nov 1980, in ,Linsay, CA.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ix. **Milton Burpee Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Feb 1905, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Apr 1914.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- x. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Russell Allen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Feb 1906, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Aug 1906.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xi. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Darius Pendell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 May 1907, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Apr 1929.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xii. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Lucy Dean Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Aug 1908, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Mar 1984.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Herman Montgomery.<sup>1,2</sup> Herman Montgomery was born about

1908.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- xiii. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Libbye Victor Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Feb 1910, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Dec 1988.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Mona Adams.<sup>1,2</sup> Mona Adams was born 4 Jun 1921, in „TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Mar 1989, in ,Lindsay, CA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

**187. Whitson B.<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Robert Alexander*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1856, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Mar 1925.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha Jeanette Arnold.<sup>1,2</sup> Martha Jeanette Arnold was born 1859,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1929, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Whitson B. Yarbrough and Martha Jeanette Arnold:

- i. **Robert Samuel Yarbrough**, born in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Robert Samuel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Apr 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Apr 1887, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Edna Arnold Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1890, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married W. F. Sparger<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Dec 1911, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Margie Ruth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 May 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Sep 1963, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Wiley Lee Shoaf.<sup>1,2</sup> Wiley Lee Shoaf was born 28 Mar 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 May 1970, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 May 1905, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 May 1905, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**188. Edward L.<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Robert Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Oct 1859, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Jan 1897, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Nov 1886, in ,Davidson, NC. Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brown was born 13 Jul 1867, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Aug 1949, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Edward L. Y. was an alcoholic per obituary Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Edward L. Y. was an alcoholic per obituary Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Edward L. Yarbrough and Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brown:

- i. **Baxter Rae Yarbrough.**



Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
ii. **Magdalene Yarbrough.**

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
iii. **Baxter Rae Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
iv. **Magdalene Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**189. Della Lee<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>*), born 16 Jul 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jun 1967, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Della Lee Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

i. **Willie E. Yarbrough,**<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1902.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**190. William Henderson<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James Knox Polk<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>*), born 25 Mar 1878, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Dec 1938, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2,65</sup> buried in Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Dora B. Snider<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1896, in ,Greene, MO. Dora B. Snider was born 1876,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 1964.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of William Henderson Yarbrough and Dora B. Snider:

- i. **Berniece Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Nov 1899,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Oct 1980.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George Chandler.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- ii. **Fred Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1905.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iii. **Fred Yarbrough**, born 1905.

Never married Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iv. **Freeman Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Jan 1910,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Feb 1960.<sup>1,2</sup> He married

Louella Gibson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**191. Justin James<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James Knox Polk<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Jan 1882, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died Jan 1971.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jewel St.John<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Oct 1912, in ,,TX. Jewel St.John was born about 1882.<sup>1,2,95</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Justin James Yarbrough and Jewel St.John:

i. **Delmarie Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

ii. **Mildred Lee Yarbrough.** She married ??? Apple.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

iii. **Delmer Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

iv. **Mildred Lee Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Apple.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**192. Herman Cleveland<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James Knox Polk<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1886, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Nov 1944, in Marshfield, Webster, MO.<sup>1,2,65</sup> He married Louella "Lula" Phelps<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Sep 1907, in ,Greene, MO. She was the daughter of Quincy Francis Marion Phelps and Margaret Ellen Johnson. Louella "Lula" Phelps was born 24 Sep 1888, in ,Boulder, IL,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Sep 1967, in Springfield, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough and Louella "Lula" Phelps:

- i. **Ira Lee Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 May 1909, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Feb 1976, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Maggie M. Trantham<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Feb 1930.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- ii. **Mildred Elen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Feb 1912, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Jan 1913, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- iii. **Leonard H. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Jul 1914, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Apr 1986.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Norma Trantham<sup>1,2</sup> 8 May 1935.

Two daughters Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Two daughters Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

---

- iv. **Jewell May Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Apr 1917, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jul 1919, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- v. **Floyd Burell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Aug 1919, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Jul 1959, in Wichita, KS,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Greenlawn Cem, Wichita, KS.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Evelyn Pfeifer<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Jun 1946.

Two daughters Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Two daughters Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 243 vi. **Wilma Lucille Yarbrough**, born 4 Apr 1922, in Strafford, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>  
vii. **Rosalie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 May 1925, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Jun 1989, in ,Greene, KS.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Glen Emmons Day<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Oct 1942.

Two daughters Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Two daughters Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**193. David Clifton**<sup>8</sup> **Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*James Knox Polk*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Feb 1895, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Jul 1967.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jennie Hoablin<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Oct 1916, in ,Greene, MO. She was the daughter of George W. Hoablin and Laurretta Camp. Jennie Hoablin was born 28 Dec 1898, in ,Greene, MO,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 1988, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of David Clifton Yarbrough and Jennie Hoablin:

- i. **James W. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Dec 1919, in ,Greene, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Helen Kiefer<sup>1,2</sup> 11 May 1941.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

**194. Rosville Samuel<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough Sr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Feb 1886, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Feb 1971, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nettie Mae Young<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Sep 1905, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of David Kelly Young and Mary Frank. Nettie Mae Young was born 21 May 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Sep 1946, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Rosville Samuel Yarbrough Sr. and Nettie Mae Young:

- 244     i.   **Blanche Mae Yarbrough**, born 14 Apr 1906, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Doris Agatha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Jun 1908, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James Marvin Tate.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii.   **Ruby Arlene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Sep 1912, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Carl Franklin Hanes.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 245     iv.   **Rosville Samuel Yarbrough Jr.**, born 13 Jan 1915, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Nov 1978, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       v.   **Racie Jeraldine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Jul 1916, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Norman Murray Melton.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]



Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **Amanda Fern Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Sep 1918, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Wilford L. Simmerson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vii. **Mary Hazel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Jun 1925, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Chandler Queen.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**195. Robert Lee "Bob"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Samuel Melton*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Sep 1887, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jan 1964, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nannie Leich Grubb<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Sep 1912, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Madison Lock Grubb and Mary Jane Barnes. Nannie Leich Grubb was born 13 Aug 1891,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Sep 1947, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Robert Lee "Bob" Yarbrough and Nannie Leich Grubb:

- 246     i.   **Mildred Afton Yarbrough**, born 5 Aug 1913, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Nov 1990, in Denton, NC.<sup>1,2,109</sup>
- ii.   **Paul Vernon Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Jan 1923, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Nell Sparks<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Jun 1947, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Chester Arthur Sparks and Ester Avalene (Unknown). Mary Nell Sparks was born 22 Jul 1925, in ,Muhlenberg, KY.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**196. Clifton Odell<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Apr 1894, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Aug 1980.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Nova E. Stutts<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Oct 1920. Nova E. Stutts was born 26 Nov 1899.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Clifton and Nova Stutts in 1959[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Clifton and Nova Stutts in 1959

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach(

---

Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of Clifton Odell Yarbrough and Nova E. Stutts:

247 i. **Shelly Lewis Yarbrough**, born 2 Oct 1921, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**197. Oscar Dermot<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Aug 1897, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Aug 1975, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Velma V. Koontz<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Apr 1925, in ,Davidson, NC. Velma V. Koontz was born 2 Aug 1904,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Oct 1980, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Oscar Dermot Yarbrough and Velma V. Koontz:

248 i. **Billy Dermot Yarbrough**, born 9 Aug 1931, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**198. Walter Lovelace<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Albert Lovless "Love"<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jun 1878, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Aug 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Minnie L. Goss<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Jun 1898, in ,Davidson, NC. Minnie L. Goss was born 13 Jun 1874, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Mar 1935, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough and Minnie L. Goss:

- 249 i. **Hobart H. Yarbrough Sr.**, born 14 Aug 1907, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jun 1945, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**199. James Cleveland<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Isaac Green<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Sep 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jul 1961, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Laura Hardister<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Sep 1905, in ,,NC. Laura Hardister was born 24 Sep 1888,<sup>1,2,65</sup> died 28 Aug 1965.<sup>1,2,65</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of James Cleveland Yarbrough and Laura Hardister:

- 250 i. **Joseph William Yarbrough**, born 22 Aug 1915, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**200. Carrie Amelia<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Isaac Green<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Apr 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Mar 1983, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,97</sup> She married Grady Mike Frank<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Nov 1914, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of William Frank. Grady Mike Frank was born 12 May 1894,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Nov 1949, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: From Bible of Isaac Yc and Carrie

---

Frank[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Death Date: From Bible of Isaac Yc and Carrie Frank

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Mildred Michael Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Mildred Michael Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of Carrie Amelia Yarbrough and Grady Mike Frank:

- i. **Ruby Viola Frank**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Mar 1915.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George L. Senter.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Mildred Catherine Frank**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Mar 1917.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Howard M. Michael.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred

---

Michael[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael  
iii. **Donald M. Frank**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Jan 1921.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred  
Michael[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va. Name : Mildred Michael

**201. David Carl<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough Sr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Isaac Green<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Apr 1905, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Sep 1971, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Edna Florence Shillingham<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1926, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of William Cheff Shillingham and Mattie Elizabeth Kepley. Edna Florence Shillingham was born 7 Nov 1910, in Welcome, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Florence Yarbrough  
1986[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Florence Yarbrough 1986

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic  
Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Father : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic  
Mother : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Children of David Carl Yarbrough Sr. and Edna Florence Shillingham:

- 251     i. **David Carl Yarbrough Jr.**, born 25 Sep 1928, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii. **Gilbert Graham Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 May 1932, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He  
         married Margaret Ann Rowe<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1951.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Alice Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Dec 1937, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Daniel Webster Brinkley<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Aug 1956.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Jerry Wayne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Apr 1941, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Cecilia Gail Williams<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Dec 1964.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Jerry Wayne Yarbrough**, born 30 Apr 1941, in ,Davidson, NC. He married Cecilia Gail Williams<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Dec 1964.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**202. Bettie Josephine<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1870, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Feb 1941, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George McDuffie Wilson<sup>1,2</sup> 4 May 1892, in ,Davidson, NC. George McDuffie Wilson was born about 1870.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Bettie Josephine Yarbrough and George McDuffie Wilson:

- i. **Franklin McDuffie Wilson,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Jun 1893,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1893.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 252 ii. **Eva Elizabeth Wilson,** born 18 Jun 1894,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jul 1935, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iii. **Adam Vestal Wilson,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Oct 1896,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Feb 1917.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **(Infant Son) Wilson,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Apr 1899, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Apr 1899, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Robert Newbern Wilson,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Apr 1900,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Aug 1961.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Velma Jordan<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Sep 1923. Velma Jordan was born about 1900.<sup>1,2</sup>



Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vi. **Raoul Archie Dean Wilson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Dec 1901, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lela Jordan<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Oct 1928. Lela Jordan was born about 1901.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- vii. **Mary Viola Wilson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Sep 1902.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Fred Unknown<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Sep 1921. Fred Unknown was born about 1902.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- viii. **Mabel Wenaronah Wilson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Dec 1904, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married R. Mickey Tesh<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1922. R. Mickey Tesh was born about 1904.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ix. **Winbourne Finch Wilson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Aug 1909, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Estelle Lavaine Howell.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Clegg Howell and Louise Marilda Leach. Estelle Lavaine Howell was born 9 Oct 1911.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- x. **Verlie Geneva Wilson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Feb 1912.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Barney D. Simmons<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1932. Barney D. Simmons was born about 1912.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**203. Elijah Newbern<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Meredith Newbern "Mecky"*, *Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Dec 1872, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Mar 1952, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Dora Augusta Walton<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Dec 1897, in ,Davidson, NC. Dora Augusta Walton was born 4 Jun 1874,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Sep 1971, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Elijah Newbern Yarbrough and Dora Augusta Walton:

- i. **Roy Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Sep 1898, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Aug 1972, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Annie Mae Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Jan 1900, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Jesse Elton Cross<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Mar 1923.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. **Mary Ethel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 May 1901, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Millard Hartley<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Dec 1921.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Vallie Savannah Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 May 1903, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ernest Erwin Michael<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Oct 1920.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**James Newbern Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Oct 1904, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mattie Jane Vent<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Feb 1937.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vi. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**William David Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Jun 1906, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Zora Furr<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Oct 1934.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Ottis Paul Kitchen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Jun 1908, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Jul 1909, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Gillie Samantha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Oct 1909, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Dermot Koonts<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Oct 1933.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ix. Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Nancy Lutishey Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jul 1911, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charlie W. Leonard<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Dec 1935, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

- x. **Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Oct 1913, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Leonard Simpson<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Dec 1939. William Leonard Simpson was born 31 Dec 1917, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- xi. **Minnie Adelaide Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Apr 1916, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Brice Hopkins<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Nov 1939.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**204. Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Meredith Newbern "Mecky"*, *Rev. Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 26 May 1875, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Dec 1911, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Rebecca Jane Wood<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Jan 1899, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of John F. Wood and Ellen Jane Snider. Rebecca Jane Wood was born 13 Dec 1880, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Feb 1970, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible records of Mary Etta Beck Hemphill  
Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible records of Mary Etta Beck Hemphill  
Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible records of Mary Etta Beck Hemphill  
Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible records of Mary Etta Beck Hemphill  
Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.

Children of Addison Thomas Yarbrough and Rebecca Jane Wood:

- 253     i.   **Clarence Avery Yarbrough**, born 12 Oct 1899, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 May 1971, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
          ii.   **Carl E. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Jan 1902, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Sep 1987, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sadie Hill Wood.<sup>1,2</sup> Sadie Hill Wood was born about 1902.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 254     iii.   **Thomas Cletus Yarbrough**, born 7 Sep 1904, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
255     iv.   **Pauline Jennella Yarbrough**, born 5 Feb 1907, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Dec 1985, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
256     v.   **Purcell Addison Yarbrough**, born 28 Jun 1909, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Mar 1986, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**205. Alfred Winfield "Fred"<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1877, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 May 1965, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Ella Wood<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Aug 1908, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of John F. Wood and Ellen Jane Snider. Mary Ella Wood was born 5 Oct 1877, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 May 1965, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Alfred Winfield "Fred" Yarbrough and Mary Ella Wood:

- i. **Mary Thelma Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Mar 1909, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Joe Snyder.<sup>1,2</sup> Joe Snyder was born about 1909.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) James E. Bolan.<sup>1,2</sup> James E. Bolan was born about 1909.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **John Winfield Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Feb 1913, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 30 Oct 1970, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Jersey Baptist Church Cem, Linwood, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **Vivian Inez Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Mar 1915, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charlie L. Beck<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Apr 1936. Charlie L. Beck was born about 1915.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]



Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iv. **Gilmer Hugh Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Apr 1917, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 May 1919, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- v. **Robert Wood Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Feb 1919, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ethel Calloway.<sup>1,2</sup> Ethel Calloway was born about 1919.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- vi. **Meredith Edward Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Dec 1919, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 16 Aug 1974, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Jersey Baptist Church Cem, Linwood, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- vii. **Sally Ellen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Aug 1921, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Wayne Tilden Hedrick.<sup>1,2</sup> Wayne Tilden Hedrick was born 1924,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1985, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Jersey Baptist Church Cem, Linwood, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**206. Noah Aaron<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 May 1880, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Aug 1959, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Elizabeth Shoaf<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Jan 1907, in Lexington, Davidson, NC. Mary Elizabeth Shoaf was born 3 Feb 1880,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Jul 1972, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Noah Aaron Yarbrough and Mary Elizabeth Shoaf:

- i. **Blanche Kopelia Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 15 Oct 1909.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Johnny R. Copley Sr.<sup>1,2</sup> 12 OCT.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- 257      ii.      Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Elmo Daniel Yarbrough**, born 25 Feb 1911, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Nov 1985,  
in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 258      iii.      **Shoafie Mock Yarbrough**, born 27 Nov 1913, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Aug  
1960.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv.      **Wade Pinknie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 May 1917, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married  
Evelyn L. Wallace<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Jun 1936, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 259      v.      Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Noah Franklin Yarbrough**, born 12 Feb 1919, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**207. Robert Edward Hill<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Feb 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Dec 1968, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Virginia Lea "Jennie" Byerly<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1907. Virginia Lea "Jennie" Byerly was born 1 Oct 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Jul 1971.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Robert Edward Hill Yarbrough and Virginia Lea "Jennie" Byerly:

- i.      **Gladys Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Mar 1911.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Floyd Vuncannon.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Stanton Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Feb 1914.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Hazel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Oct 1917.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Theodore Robertson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Terry Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Mar 1921.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Dwight Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Jan 1924.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

- vi. **Martha Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Sep 1926.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Claude Snyder.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**208. Addison Lee<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alphas Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Oct 1888, in Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Dec 1974.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Cora Ellen Shoemaker<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Feb 1912, in Tamaqua, PA. Cora Ellen Shoemaker was born 8 Aug 1893.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Addison Lee Yarbrough and Cora Ellen Shoemaker:

- i. **Vera Leota Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Dec 1912.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ray Hunter Pfeil<sup>1,2</sup> 16 Mar 1940.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
- 260 ii. **Elda Caroline Yarbrough**, born 1 Dec 1914.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 261 iii. **Hollis Harold Wheeler Yarbrough**, born 30 Apr 1917.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 262 iv. **Mary Irene "Marion" Yarbrough**, born 25 Jul 1920.<sup>1,2</sup>
- v. **Frances Lynnette Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Dec 1923.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ???  
D'Andren.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
- vi. **John Alpheus Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Oct 1929.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) (Unknown)  
(Unknown)<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Mar 1952.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) (Unknown) (Unknown) 22 Mar 1952.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**209. Alpheus Hugh<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alphas Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Sep 1893, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Nov 1967, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Cora Loyal.<sup>1,2</sup> Cora Loyal was born about 1893.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Alpheus Hugh Yarbrough and Cora Loyal:

- i. **Agnes Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Jan 1920.<sup>1,2</sup> She married George Griffin.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Hollis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Aug 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii. **Juanita Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Apr 1925.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Gotta.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iv. **Helen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Dec 1927.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ina Parks.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- v. **Helen Yarbrough**, born 8 Dec 1927. She married Ina Parks.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- vi. **Josephine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Aug 1933.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Scott Paradine.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**210. Roland Bryan<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alphas Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Aug 1896, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Jul 1970, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Bessie L. Jarrett<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Aug 1921. She was the daughter of Edward Donald Jarrett and Lovinia Leonard. Bessie L. Jarrett was born 18 Jan 1896,<sup>1,2</sup> died 11 Dec 1982, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Roland Bryan Yarbrough and Bessie L. Jarrett:

- i. **Emanuel Lee Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Dec 1922, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **William Howard Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Sep 1924, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Jack York Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Mar 1928, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Elsie Pauline Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Mar 1930, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Miller.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Edward Bryan Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Dec 1932, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**211. Harold Wheeler<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alphas Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Apr 1899, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Beulah Barnes.<sup>1,2</sup> Mary Beulah Barnes was born about 1899.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Harold Wheeler Yarbrough and Mary Beulah Barnes:

- i. **Norma Frances Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 1 Dec 1921.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Hoyle Armand Varner<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Nov 1938.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 263 ii. **Robert Dewey Yarbrough**, born 31 Aug 1924.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 264 iii. **Alpheus Burress Yarbrough**, born 11 Dec 1926, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Betty Lou Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 17 Mar 1929.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Hugo Charles Solustri<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Aug 1946.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

265 v. Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic  
**Randall Barnes Yarbrough**, born 26 Oct 1933.<sup>1,2</sup>

**212. Allan Franklin<sup>8</sup> Jones<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Lucy Elizabeth Yarbrough<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 6 Jan 1876, in Linwood, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Jun 1967, in Trinity, Randolph, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Elsie Farrington.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Bessie Lee Fitz<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Mar 1905, in Stovall, Granville, NC. Bessie Lee Fitz was born 15 Nov 1887, in Chase City, VA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1983, in High Point, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

(?) Sister born within 4 mo.'s[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

(?) Sister born within 4 mo.'s

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Notes for family of Allan Franklin Jones and Elsie Farrington: Elsie and baby both died in childbirth[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Elsie and baby both died in childbirth

Father: John Silas Fitz(No #); Mother: Martha Susan Garland[LSYMaster.FBK ]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Father: John Silas Fitz(No #); Mother: Martha Susan Garland

---

Children of Allan Franklin Jones and Bessie Lee Fitz:

- i. **Garland Hunter Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Jan 1906.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Married: Verna Ayleen Savage (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Married: Verna Ayleen Savage (No #)
- ii. **Ruth Virginia Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Oct 1907.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Married: Raymond Lyndon Farlow (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Married: Raymond Lyndon Farlow (No #)
- iii. **Robert Franklin Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Sep 1909.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Married: Lelia Bouldin (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Married: Lelia Bouldin (No #)
- iv. **Mary Eva Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Aug 1911.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Married Joe Lee Coltrane (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Married Joe Lee Coltrane (No #)
- v. **David Edwin Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Sep 1913.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Kathleen Eugenia Wright (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Kathleen Eugenia Wright (No #)
- vi. **John Paul Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Apr 1916.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Lona Edwina Tomlinson (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Lona Edwina Tomlinson (No #)
- vii. **Charles Allen Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Jan 1918.<sup>1,2</sup>
- viii. **Hattie Elizabeth Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Dec 1919.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Married Harley Hudson Biles (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Married Harley Hudson Biles (No #)
- ix. **James Wilson Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Oct 1921.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Married: Evelyn Elaine Kite (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Married: Evelyn Elaine Kite (No #)
- x. **Joe Hillard Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Oct 1923.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Married: Joyce Marlene Garner (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Married: Joyce Marlene Garner (No #)
- xi. **William Reid Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Nov 1925.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Married: Freddie June Butler (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Married: Freddie June Butler (No #)
- xii. **Martha Sue Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Jan 1928.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Married: Gilbert Grayson Secrest (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Married: Gilbert Grayson Secrest (No #)
- xiii. **Nancy Alese Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Aug 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Married: Willis Charles Harris (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
-

Married: Willis Charles Harris (No #)  
xiv. **Walter Lee Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Aug 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>

Married: Orlia Josephine Strickland (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married: Orlia Josephine Strickland (No #)  
xv. **Jewell Kathryn Jones**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Mar 1934.<sup>1,2</sup>

Married: Dennis Elwood Farlow (No #)[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married: Dennis Elwood Farlow (No #)

**213. Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Nov 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Apr 1979, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ada Vallie Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 16 Jan 1908, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Hammond Davis and Mary Jane Martin. Ada Vallie Davis was born 26 Jan 1889,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Apr 1938, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Jesse Winfield Yarbrough and Ada Vallie Davis:

- 266 i. **Hollis Glenn Yarbrough**, born 22 Aug 1908, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
267 ii. **Paul Craig Yarbrough Sr.**, born 7 Aug 1910, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iii. **Nyal Aaron Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Aug 1912, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Vertie Mae Jarrett<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Jun 1938.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 268 iv. **Hilda Vivian Yarbrough**, born 19 Jul 1914, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
269 v. **Leonard Mathias Yarbrough**, born 12 May 1916, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
270 vi. **Pershing (J.) Yarbrough**, born 17 Oct 1918, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

- vii. **Lula Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Nov 1920, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ervin Lindsay Bean<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Jun 1941.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- viii. **Edith Pansy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Apr 1924, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Edward Jay Meachum<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Apr 1941.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ix. **Sybil Rose Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Mar 1927, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Vernon Donnie Williams<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Oct 1945.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- x. **Jessie Roberta Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Mar 1931, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married

(1) Harry Fletcher.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Carl Edward Menius<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Jan 1946.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**214. Albert Green<sup>8</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Nov 1882, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Dec 1949, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Snider Cem, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Amanda Jane Snider<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Aug 1902, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of John Henderson Snider and Sarah Jane Lomax. Amanda Jane Snider was born 28 May 1884, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Oct 1954, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Snider Cem, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Albert Green Yarbrough and Amanda Jane Snider:

- 271     i.   **Charlie Eugene Yarbrough**, born 22 Nov 1903, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Jan 1935.<sup>1,2</sup>



- 272 ii. **David Robert Yarbrough**, born 22 Nov 1906, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
273 iii. **Elmer Franklin Yarbrough**, born 28 Jul 1909, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Nov 1974, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
274 iv. **Clarence Gilbert Yarbrough**, born 28 Jul 1913, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
v. **Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Aug 1916, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles Ray Haneline<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Nov 1925.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**215. Sara Louis<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Webb Chipman<sup>8</sup>, Charles Joel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Joel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1913, in ,Caswell, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Burlington, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) John Paul Swails.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Lyman Lamm.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of Sara Louis Yarbrough and Lyman Lamm:

- i. **Alisa Lamm.**<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Collegiate Tennis player.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

**216. Henry Lowell<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Russell Loyston<sup>8</sup>, John Pass<sup>7</sup>, Richard Loyston<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Aug 1936, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Sue Blanch Ledford<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Jul 1956, in ,Fannin, GA. She was the daughter of Lonnie William Ledford and Mary Josephine Morgan. Mary Sue Blanch Ledford was born 1 Apr 1935, in ,Cherokee, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Children of Henry Lowell Yarbrough and Mary Sue Blanch Ledford:

- i. **Martha Ann Yarbrough,**<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Jul 1957, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (An Iranian by birth) Ajazi.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

---

- ii. **Robert Lowell Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Jul 1958, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.
- iii. **Mary Jeannette Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Aug 1960, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.
- iv. **William Henry Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 May 1962, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Vicki Ernest.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.
- v. **Melissa Joanne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Aug 1964, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.
- vi. **Leonard Morgan Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Feb 1969, in ,Forsythe, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]  
Sources: Name : Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.
-

**217. William Marion<sup>9</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1847, in Chester Cty, SC,<sup>2</sup> died 1910, in Arkadelphia, AL,<sup>2</sup> buried in Arkadelphia, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Martha J. Everett<sup>2</sup> 13 Mar 1870.<sup>2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

CSA Veteran;w/Lee @@ Gettysburg, Appomattox C.H.. At Antietam, Chancellorsville, Mechanicsburg, Bull Run. Circuit riding Methodist minister in later years in north Georgia, north Alabama.

Children of William Marion Yarborough and Martha J. Everett:

- 275 i. **Adraann E. Yarborough**, born 1874.<sup>2</sup>
- 276 ii. **Willie Ruben Yarborough**, born Jul 1876, in Floyd Cty, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 1935, in Arkadelphia, AL.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Mattie R. Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born Oct 1878.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **George Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born Jun 1881.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Alma Yarborough**,<sup>2</sup> born Jun 1885.<sup>2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

Never married; taught school at Arab, AL

**218. Dr.Cecil Sentelle<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph Stratton<sup>8</sup>, Stokes<sup>7</sup>, Nancy Allen<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1890.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Bertha Grout.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS p. 21[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS p. 21

Sources: Name : INS p. 32[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS p. 32

Children of Dr.Cecil Sentelle Yarbrough and Bertha Grout:

- i. **Byron C. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1945, in Iwo Jima.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Lt. (jg) USN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS p. 32[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS p. 32

- ii. **Dr. Oscar D. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Dec 1905, in Lafayette, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Faye Elizabeth Nelson.<sup>1,2</sup> Faye Elizabeth Nelson was born about 1910.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS p. 32[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS p. 32

- iii. **Dr. Clarke Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1912.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : INS p. 21[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : INS p. 21

**219. George E.<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough** (*Leonidas*<sup>8</sup>, *David H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>). He married Florence Louise King.<sup>1,2</sup>

From AL. or OK. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

From AL. or OK. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From AL. or OK. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of George E. Yarbrough and Florence Louise King:

- i. **Edgar L. Yarbrough**. He married Mary Ann Wallace.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**220. George E.<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Leonidas*<sup>8</sup>, *David H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>,

---

*Richard*<sup>1</sup>). He married Florence Louise King.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From AL. or OK. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

From AL. or OK. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From AL. or OK. Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Children of George E. Yarbrough and Florence Louise King:

- i. **Edgar L. Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Ann Wallace.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.

**221. Durward Donald<sup>9</sup> Dickey<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Sarah Eva Yarbrough<sup>8</sup>, Landon Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Mar 1901, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1975, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Ila Shank<sup>1,2</sup> about 1928. He married (2) Ludelle Cathey<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Dec 1952.

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn. Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Children of Durward Donald Dickey and Ila Shank:

- i. **Jean Dickey**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1931, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Dan Beaver.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

**222. Anna Elimira<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Edward Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Nov 1891, in Nodena, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Oct 1978, in Malden- burried in Kennett, Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Otto Amos Bess<sup>1,2</sup> in ,Dunklin, MO. He was the son of Elisha Dillard Bess and Anna Rebecca Hoobler. Otto Amos Bess was born 22 Feb 1890, in ,Stoddard, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Apr 1957, in Kennett, Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Moved to Dunklin Co., Mo. after death of her father Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Moved to Dunklin Co., Mo. after death of her father Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Children of Anna Elimira Yarbrough and Otto Amos Bess:

- 277 i. **Walter Jewell Bess**, born 8 Sep 1910, in ,Dunklin, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 May 1979, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**223. Landon Byars<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Dr. Landon Anderson<sup>8</sup>, John Anderson<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Sep 1894, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Jul 1950, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Bessie Major Peeler<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Oct 1927, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She was the daughter of John Daniel Peeler and Margaret Erwin. Bessie Major Peeler was born 5 Oct 1904, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Aug 1972, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried

in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough, Bible of John A. Y. and Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough, Bible of John A. Y. and Tombstone

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough, Bible of John A. Y. and Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough, Bible of John A. Y. and Tombstone

Children of Landon Byars Yarbrough and Bessie Major Peeler:

- i. **Landon Byars Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Mar 1933, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Occupation: Owner Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha Ellen Vincent<sup>1,2</sup> 19 May 1977, in Covington, Tipton, TN. Martha Ellen Vincent was born 30 Sep 1932, in ,Dyer, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough

- 278 ii. **Marion Anderson Yarbrough**, born 13 Sep 1935, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**224. Ann Marie<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Dr. Landon Anderson<sup>8</sup>, John Anderson<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Oct 1898, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,55</sup> died in Atlanta, GA,<sup>1,2,103</sup> buried in Westview Cem, Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert F. Ingram II.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Dentist.<sup>1,2</sup>

Marie's first name was not known by any of her friends, relatives and was not listed in the family Bible however it is believed to be Ann as it was said that there was a restaurant in Atlanta owned by a friend of hers, and the restaurant was named "Ann Marie's". Also in her old home in Covington, Tn. there is a drawing of her mother and the drawing is signed A. M. Y. 1910. Marie is mentioned in the book "Miss Minerva and William Green Hill" by Frances Boyd Calhoun. She was said to be the prettiest little girl in town and "... was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own." Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough and Bible of John A. Y. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Marion A. Yarbrough Death Place : Marion A. Yarbrough Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)[LSYMaster.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marie's first name was not known by any of her friends, relatives and was not listed in the family Bible however it is believed to be Ann as it was said that there was a restaurant in Atlanta owned by a friend of hers, and the restaurant was named "Ann Marie's". Also in her old home in Covington, Tn. there is a drawing of her mother and the drawing is signed A. M. Y. 1910. Marie is mentioned in the book "Miss Minerva and William Green Hill" by Frances Boyd Calhoun. She was said to be the prettiest little girl in town and "... was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own." Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough and Bible of John A. Y. Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Death Date: Marion A. Yarbrough Death Place : Marion A. Yarbrough Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865) Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough

Children of Ann Marie Yarbrough and Robert F. Ingram II:

279 i. **Robert F. Ingram III**, born in Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

**225. Clarence Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1894, in Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,104</sup> died 18 Aug 1960, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2,105</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cem, Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Veda Belle Hurt.<sup>1,2</sup> Veda Belle Hurt was born 27 Feb 1897, in Atoka, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,105</sup> died 2 Oct 1984, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2,105</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cem, Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Birth Place : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Birth Place : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

Parents: Edgar Hurt and Katie Barton Hurt Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Birth Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI.

---

48604: Feb 1993 Death Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Mother : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Parents: Edgar Hurt and Katie Barton Hurt Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. Birth Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Mother : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

Children of Clarence Benjamin Yarbrough and Veda Belle Hurt:

- i. **William Malcolm Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 May 1914, in Wilson, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2,82,105</sup> died 31 Dec 1980.<sup>1,2</sup>

Wife: Doris ( ? ) Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LS YMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Wife: Doris ( ? ) Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

- 280 ii. **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Yarbrough**, born 13 Nov 1918, in Randolph, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iii. **Georgia Louise Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Mar 1921, in Randolph, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,82,105</sup> She married Charles Nichols.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- iv. **John William Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Feb 1923, in Randolph, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,82,105</sup> died 4 Sep 1973, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2,105</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cem, Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

No issue Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No issue Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- v. **Clarence Joseph Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Mar 1925, in Randolph, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,82,105</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- vi. **Ruby Irene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Nov 1927, in Wilson, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2,82,105</sup> died 9 Sep 1992, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2,105</sup> She married Johnnie Nadolny.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father :

---

Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Death Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.
- vii. **Paul Rainey Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jan 1929, in Wilson, Mississippi, AR.<sup>1,2,82,105</sup> He married Dorothy Jernigan<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Sep 1958, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- 281 viii. Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993  
**Charles David Yarbrough**, born 15 May 1931, in Wilson, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2,82,110</sup> died 21 Jul 1976.<sup>1,2,110</sup>
- ix. **Vernon Edward Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 May 1933, in Wilson, Mississippi, AR.<sup>1,2,82,110</sup> He married Janet Treasite.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram,

---

Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604  
Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier,  
AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram,  
Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604  
Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier,  
AR.

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb  
1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993  
x. **Robert Glenn "Bobby" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jun 1935, in Wilson, Mississippi,  
AR.<sup>1,2,82,110</sup>

Wife: Tina ( ? ) Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date:  
Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush,  
Saginaw, MI, 48604 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y.  
Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Wife: Tina ( ? ) Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date:  
Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush,  
Saginaw, MI, 48604 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y.  
Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.  
xi. **Victor Edward Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Jul 1942, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2,82,110</sup> died  
1 Jul 1958.<sup>1,2,110</sup>

Name may have been Victor James Y. per Grace Delavan Sources: Name : Helen  
Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth  
Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604 Death Date: Grace Delavan,  
655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother :  
Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Name may have been Victor James Y. per Grace Delavan Sources: Name : Helen

---

Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

**226. Bufford Edward<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1899, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Aug 1972, in Oskaloosa, IA,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Faulkner? Cem, Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Martha Sue Woefle<sup>1,2</sup> about 1923. Martha Sue Woefle died 1925, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Poplar Grove Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Effie Lee Parks<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Dec 1926. She was the daughter of John James Parks and Elizabeth Anthony. Effie Lee Parks was born 1 Apr 1906,<sup>1,2</sup> died in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

Children of Bufford Edward Yarbrough and Martha Sue Woefle:

- i. **Mary Lois Yarbrough,<sup>1,2</sup>** born 8 Apr 1924, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Loyd A. Carter.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Children of Bufford Edward Yarbrough and Effie Lee Parks:

- i. **Edward Frank Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Dec 1927, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Munford, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- ii. **Hazel Ellen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Sep 1930, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Albert C. Grable.<sup>1,2</sup>

One child Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

One child Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- iii. **Roy Ernest Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Apr 1933, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ellen Visser.<sup>1,2</sup>

Four children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Four children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

---

- iv. **Georgie Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Jul 1935, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Casey Visser.<sup>1,2</sup>

Four Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Four Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- v. **Helen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Dec 1937, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Billy C. Ingram.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Five Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- vi. **Helen Yarbrough**, born 27 Dec 1937, in ,Faulkner, AR. She married Billy C. Ingram.<sup>1,2</sup>

Five Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- vii. **Thelma Jean Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Sep 1939, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William Gleason.<sup>1,2</sup>

Two Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier,

---



AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Two Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- viii. **Effie Carolyn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Aug 1942, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Art McCombs.<sup>1,2</sup>

Four Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier,  
AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Four Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- ix. **Phyllis Faye Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Oct 1948, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Lee Miller.<sup>1,2</sup>

Two Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier,  
AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Two Children Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

---

**227. Landon Vernon<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah*

*"Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>*), born Oct 1901, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1959, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Myrtle Vaden.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

Children of Landon Vernon Yarbrough and Myrtle Vaden:

- i. **Landon Vaden Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1922, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Aldene Johnson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

- ii. **Vincent Burl Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1924, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Marceil Ussery.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.  
iii. **Denzil Max Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1929, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Betty J. Bostic.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.  
iv. **Clarence Benjamine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1937, in ,Faulkner, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Reba Pate.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

**228. Margaret Estelle<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Ollie McIntosh "Oliver"*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 27 Sep 1909, in McComb, Pike, MS.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ted R. Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Jan 1929, in East McComb, Pike, MS. He was the son of Lewis Levi Brown and Nora Alby Williams. Ted R. Brown was born 8 Jan 1905, in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Jackson, MS.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

Children of Margaret Estelle Yarbrough and Ted R. Brown:

- i. **Ted Carlin Brown**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 May 1934, in McComb, Pike, MS,<sup>1,2</sup> died in Jackson, MS.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Chief Accountant, Sec. & Tres., Bankers Trust Co. Jackson MS.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

**229. Kate<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1882, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Frank White.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Kate Yarbrough and Frank White:

- i. **Nettie White**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Edward Rogers.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**230. Lelia<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough** (*John Richard "Dick"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born in ,Tipton, TN. She married (1) Richard Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Nowell Yarbrough and Clarice "Flaudie" Byrd. She married (2) Ebenezer Paine.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Lelia Yarbrough and Ebenezer Paine:

i. **Ebenezer Paine Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

ii. **Marie Paine.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**231. Lelia<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*John Richard "Dick"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Richard Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Nowell Yarbrough and Clarice "Flaudie" Byrd. She married (2) Ebenezer Paine.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Lelia Yarbrough and Ebenezer Paine:

i. **Ebenezer Paine Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

ii. **Marie Paine.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**232. Chester Eric**<sup>9</sup> **Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*John Richard "Dick"*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 27 Aug 1890, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Aug 1964, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sophia Wright.<sup>1,2</sup> Sophia Wright was born 2 Dec 1892,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 Dec 1966, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Tombstone

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

Children of Chester Eric Yarbrough and Sophia Wright:

- i. **Jean Yarbrough.** She married Byron Colburn.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- ii. **Jean Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married Byron Colburn.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**233. Nowell<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Richard "Dick"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1892, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Clarice "Flaudie" Byrd.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : Tombstone of Infant son at Charleston, Tn. Cem.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Name : Tombstone of Infant son at Charleston, Tn. Cem.

Children of Nowell Yarbrough and Clarice "Flaudie" Byrd:

- i. **(Infant Son) Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1932, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

- ii. **Richard Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Lelia Yarbrough. She was the daughter of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Willie May Waddell. Lelia Yarbrough was born in ,Tipton, TN. He married (2) Lelia Yarbrough.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Willie May Waddell. Lelia Yarbrough was born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**234. Uriah Pinckney<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas Uriah "Tom"*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 13 May 1896, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Nov 1951, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hattie Irene Richardson<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Dec 1919, in ,Tipton, TN. She was the daughter of Charlie Richardson and Mary ( ? ) Richardson. Hattie Irene Richardson died 17 Feb 1979, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough and Hattie Irene Richardson:

- 282     i.   **Marcus Taylor Bud Yarbrough**, born 13 Aug 1920, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Marie "Sister" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1922, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1989.<sup>1,2</sup> She  
          married Joseph McGrath.<sup>1,2</sup>

Three children Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three children Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- 283     iii. **Rodney Uriah "Bill" Yarbrough**, born 1924, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Oct 1988,  
          in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2,111</sup>  
284     iv.   **David Leon "Nig" Yarbrough**, born 8 Mar 1930, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Sep  
          1984.<sup>1,2</sup>  
285     v.    **Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough**, born 17 Feb 1932, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
286     vi.   **George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough**, born 6 Oct 1934, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12  
          May 1996, in Stanton, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2,112</sup>  
287     vii. **Anne Carol Yarbrough**, born 22 Jun 1942, in Mt. Carmel, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**235. Walter Lad<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas Uriah "Tom"*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Nov 1903, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Sep 1968, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Dora Lee Cambell.<sup>1,2</sup> Dora Lee Cambell was born 1913,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jan 1990, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

Children of Walter Lad Yarbrough and Dora Lee Cambell:

- i. **Ester Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Gilliam.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

- ii. **Jean Yarbrough.** She married ??? Fleming.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

- iii. **Sue Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Rowe.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

- iv. **Charlotte Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Hignight.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

v. **David Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

vi. **Jean Yarbrough**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Fleming.<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit in INS Vol 5 No 6 p. 242

**236. Reginald<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Thomas Uriah "Tom"*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1905, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Thelma Rogers.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Reginald Yarbrough and Thelma Rogers:

288     i.   **Thomas Alexander Yarbrough**, born 30 Oct 1929, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**237. William Winfield "Willie"<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John M.<sup>8</sup>, Elias D.<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Dec 1889, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Apr 1937, in Bemis, Madison, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Bemis Cem, Bemis, Madison, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lila Mae Aydelott.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Ned Davis Aydelott and Ollie Bell Lowery. Lila Mae Aydelott was born 4 Jun 1916, in Trenton, Gibson, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Children of William Winfield "Willie" Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Lila Mae Aydelott:

289     i.   **Edward Elco "Cowboy Ed" Yarbrough (Yarbro)**, born 2 Jun 1933, in Trenton, Gibson, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**238. Beuford Alvin<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph Wiley<sup>8</sup>, Dr. Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, Manoah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1915, in Flomont, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Corrinne Edgar.<sup>1,2</sup> Corrinne Edgar was born about 1918.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Enid Walker<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Nov 1957, in Deming, Luna, NM. She was the daughter of Willaim Jesse Walker and Vera Guymon. Enid Walker was born 16 Dec 1930, in Kirtland, San Juan, NM.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]  
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

Children of Beuford Alvin Yarbrough (Yarbrow) and Enid Walker:

- i. **Robbie Lee Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 May 1958, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Rocky Jay Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Oct 1959, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. **Roderick Joe Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Dec 1963, in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ.  
8632?[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbrow, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 8632?

**239. Ode Earl<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough (bro)**<sup>1,2</sup> (*James Franklin Elmore<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Marion<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>*,

---

*Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1902, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Dec 1977, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Hellen Crigger Cem, Munford, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Brownie Irene Huffman<sup>1,2</sup> 1924. She was the daughter of David Lee Huffman and Sarah Emily Lavelle. Brownie Irene Huffman was born 7 Nov 1904, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Children of Ode Earl Yarbrough (bro) and Brownie Irene Huffman:

- i. **Ruth Oneal Yarbrough (bro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Apr 1925, in Burlison, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Curtis Hanks<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Oct 1950.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- ii. **David Banks Yarbrough (bro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Mar 1927, in Burlison, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Wilma Pickard<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Sep 1949.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

- iii. **Sanford Wyatt Yarbrough (bro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 May 1929, in Burlison, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Doris Ann Hensley<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Sep 1950.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

290 iv. **Aaron Clyne "A C" Yarbrough (bro)**, born 31 Jul 1932, in Burlison, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

v. **Virginia Annette Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Feb 1936, in Burlison, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles Vernon Hanks<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Sep 1954.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

**240. William Jenkins<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William Penn<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Oct 1894, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Dec 1960.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lottie Angelo.<sup>1,2</sup> Lottie Angelo was born about 1894, in ,Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

---

Children of William Jenkins Yarbrough and Lottie Angelo:

- i. **Annie Lorene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1914,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1990.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

- ii. **Walter Jerome Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1915.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

- iii. **William Penn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1917.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

**241. Minor Gregory<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William Penn<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Dec 1902, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died Oct 1947.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Beatrice Barton.<sup>1,2</sup> Beatrice Barton was born about 1902.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

---



Children of Minor Gregory Yarbrough and Beatrice Barton:

- i. **Wanda Lou Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

- ii. **Melvin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1924.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

**242. Marvin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*William Penn*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Dec 1903, in ,Woodruff, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Nov 1980, in ,Lindsay, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Maurine Long<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Sep 1924, in Little Rock, AR. Maurine Long was born 13 Jul 1907, in Advance, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Mar 1934, in ,Woodruff, AR.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mona Adams<sup>1,2</sup> 1941, in ,,TX. Mona Adams was born 4 Jun 1921, in ,,TX,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Mar 1989, in ,Lindsay, CA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

---

Children of Marvin Thomas Yarbrough and Maurine Long:

- 291     i.   **Milton Thomas Yarbrough**, born 23 Jul 1925, in Brownwood, Brown, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Merridy Rae Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Sep 1929, in Brownwood, Brown, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> She  
          married John Flucard.<sup>1,2</sup> John Flucard was born about 1929.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co.,  
CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co.,  
CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii.   **Royce Wayne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Jul 1932, in McAdoo, Dickens, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He  
          married (1) Peggy Higday.<sup>1,2</sup> Peggy Higday was born about 1932.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2)  
          Marylou Drowns.<sup>1,2</sup> Marylou Drowns was born about 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co.,  
CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co.,  
CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co.,  
CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

---

Children of Marvin Thomas Yarbrough and Mona Adams:

- i. **Stanley Norvel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Oct 1942, in Brawley, Imperial, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Connie Andrews.<sup>1,2</sup> Connie Andrews was born about 1942.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

- ii. **Mona Carolyn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Mar 1944, in Brawley, Imperial, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Jerry Hobbs.<sup>1,2</sup> Jerry Hobbs was born about 1944.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

- iii. **Marvin Edward Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Mar 1952, in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Diane Walters.<sup>1,2</sup> Diane Walters was born about 1952.<sup>1,2</sup>

Twin to Marilyn Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Marilyn Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San

Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Marilyn Edwina Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Mar 1952, in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>1,2</sup>  
She married Paul Wurntsmith.<sup>1,2</sup> Paul Wurntsmith was born about 1952.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v. Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.  
**Stephen Penn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Jun 1953, in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Dec 1978.<sup>1,2</sup>

Wife named Shirley Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Wife named Shirley Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

- vi. **Sammie Darrel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Jan 1957, in Lindsay, Tulare, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Charlotte Lloyd.<sup>1,2</sup> Charlotte Lloyd was born about 1957.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr. FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

---

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton Thomas Yarbrough, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

**243. Wilma Lucille<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Herman Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, James Knox Polk<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Apr 1922, in Strafford, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Lawrence Richard Martin<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Apr 1941, in ,Greene, MO. He was the son of Thomas Ephriham Martin and Beulah Vivian Lewis. Lawrence Richard Martin was born 18 Dec 1914, in Webb, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Wilma Lucille Yarbrough and Lawrence Richard Martin:

- i. **Karen Sue Martin<sup>1,2</sup>** born 30 Oct 1942, in Marshfield, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Michael R. Mazock<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Nov 1980.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**244. Blanche Mae<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rosville Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1906, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Marvin

---

Barger<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Sep 1929, in ,Davidson, NC. She married (2) Spurgeon T. Ayers<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Jun 1948, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for family of Blanche Mae Yarbrough and Spurgeon T. Ayers: Spurgeon T.'s second marriage-- 1st-Unknown[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Spurgeon T.'s second marriage-- 1st-Unknown

Children of Blanche Mae Yarbrough and Marvin Barger:

- i. **Jimmy Ross Barger**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jan 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**245. Rosville Samuel<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Rosville Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jan 1915, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Nov 1978, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Beatrice Catherine Chapman<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Feb 1934, in ,York, SC. She was the daughter of Nicholis Elizah Chapman and Adeline (Unknown). Beatrice Catherine Chapman was born 23 May 1916, in Morganton, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Rosville Samuel Yarbrough Jr. and Beatrice Catherine Chapman:

- 292     i.   **Alberta Jenn Yarbrough**, born 20 Nov 1934, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Terry Wayne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Apr 1940, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He  
          married (1) Sveanne Washington.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Joanna (Unknown)<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Sep  
          1978.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii.   **Cathy Mae Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Mar 1947, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died  
      30 Nov 1952, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
iv. **Cindy Kaye Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Jan 1954, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
v. **Rosville Samuel Yarbrough III**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Apr 1955, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Tammy Granger<sup>1,2</sup> Oct 1975.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**246. Mildred Afton<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Robert Lee "Bob"<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1913, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Nov 1990, in Denton, NC,<sup>1,2,109</sup> buried in Denton Cem, Denton, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Clayton Carroll<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Jun 1937, in ,Davidson, NC. Robert Clayton Carroll was born 3 Nov 1909, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: YFM vol 7, no. 3, p 311[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: YFM vol 7, no. 3, p 311

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.



Children of Mildred Afton Yarbrough and Robert Clayton Carroll:

293     i.   **Nancy Lou Carroll**, born 20 Mar 1938, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**247. Shelly Lewis<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clifton Odell<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Oct 1921, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hazel Louise Gales<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Sep 1946. Hazel Louise Gales was born 11 May 1926.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Shelly Lewis Yarbrough and Hazel Louise Gales:

i.   **Judith Gail Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Jul 1948.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Jerry W. Pickett<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Sep 1966.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**248. Billy Dermot<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Oscar Dermot<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Aug 1931, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Gladys Eastridge<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Aug 1955. Gladys Eastridge was born 29 Jul 1935.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Billy Dermot Yarbrough and Gladys Eastridge:

- i. **Mark Douglas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Oct 1959, in ,Statesville, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Steven Gregory Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Nov 1962, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**249. Hobart H.<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough Sr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Walter Lovelace<sup>8</sup>, Albert Lovless "Love"<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Aug 1907, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Jun 1945, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Aurelia Ward Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Apr 1926, in ,Davidson, NC. Aurelia Ward Smith was born 26 Sep 1908,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Oct 1983.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES E 4190 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK 2. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS - LEXINGTON CITY CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES E 4190 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK 2. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS - LEXINGTON CITY CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Hobart H. Yarbrough Sr. and Aurelia Ward Smith:

- i. **Hobart H. Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in Lexington, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK 2. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS - LEXINGTON CITY CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK 2. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS - LEXINGTON CITY CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC

- 294 ii. **Fallie Yarbrough**, born 22 Dec 1927, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1989, in Winston Salem, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**250. Joseph William<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, Isaac Green<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1915, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Grace Craver<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Oct 1941, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Julius E. Craver and Carrier Lou Shoaf. Grace Craver was born 28 Jul 1922, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Joseph William Yarbrough and Grace Craver:

- i. **Joanne C. Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Oct 1946, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married James
-

G. Ivele<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Nov 1969.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**251. David Carl<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*David Carl<sup>8</sup>, Isaac Green<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>f</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1928, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Fay Wrenn<sup>1,2</sup> 16 May 1947, in ,Davidson, NC. Fay Wrenn was born 27 Aug 1927.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of David Carl Yarbrough Jr. and Fay Wrenn:

295      i.    **David Cleff Yarbrough**, born 10 Feb 1953, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**252. Eva Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Wilson**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Bettie Josephine Yarbrough<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>f</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jun 1894,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jul 1935, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Fredrick D. Michael<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Mar 1913. Fredrick D. Michael was born 24 Mar 1891.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Eva Elizabeth Wilson and Fredrick D. Michael:

- i. **Eva "Peggy" Michael**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Jun 1935.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**253. Clarence Avery<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1899, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 May 1971, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Pearl Jordan<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Dec 1920. Pearl Jordan was born 4 Feb 1903.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Clarence Avery Yarbrough and Pearl Jordan:

- i. **Hoyle Addison Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Sep 1921, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jun 1989, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lucille Michael.<sup>1,2</sup> Lucille Michael was born about 1921.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **George Avery Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1922.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Alice Faye Agge.<sup>1,2</sup>  
Alice Faye Agge was born about 1922.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

296 Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Clyde Aaron Yarbrough**, born 20 Apr 1924, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Apr 1934, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

- iv. **Treva Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Nov 1925, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Dec 1927, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- v. **Geraldine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1926, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Noble Hedrick.<sup>1,2</sup> Noble Hedrick was born about 1924.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

**254. Thomas Cletus<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>*, *Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>*, *Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>*,

*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Sep 1904, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Sadie Hill Wood.<sup>1,2</sup> Sadie Hill Wood was born about 1902.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Veterall Smith.<sup>1,2</sup> Veterall Smith was born about 1904.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Thomas Cletus Yarbrough and Veterall Smith:

- i. **Thomas Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1924.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Samuel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1926.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Nancy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1928.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

- iv. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Peggy Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- v. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Jimmy Carol Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vi. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Kay Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1934.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Macrustion "Rusty" Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1936.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
**Mary Louise Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1938.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**255. Pauline Jennella<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Feb 1907, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Dec 1985, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roscoe Lee Michael<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Jul 1928, in ,Davidson, NC. Roscoe Lee Michael was born 1 Jul 1904,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Jun 1952, in Lexington, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Pauline Jennella Yarbrough and Roscoe Lee Michael:

- i. **Billy Joe Michael**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Clarence Dale Michael**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Aug 1937, in Lexington, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jan 1957, in ,Japan.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Thomas Lee Michael**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1939.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hazel ( ? ) Michael.<sup>1,2</sup> Hazel ( ? ) Michael was born about 1933.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**256. Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>,*

---

*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Jun 1909, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Mar 1986, in Lexington, Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Maxine Howell<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Dec 1932, in York, SC. She was the daughter of Samuel Clegg Howell and Louise Marilda Leach. Mary Maxine Howell was born 19 May 1915, in ,Montgomery, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

From Family Bible of Rebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Family Bible of Rebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From Family Bible of Rebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Family Bible of Rebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough

From Bible of Bebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible record of Rebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From Bible of Bebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Name : Bible record of Rebecca Jane Wood Yarbrough

Children of Purcell Addison Yarbrough and Mary Maxine Howell:

- 297 i. **Horace Vestal Yarbrough**, born 7 Sep 1933, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 298 ii. **Mary Rebecca Yarbrough**, born 24 Apr 1935, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 299 iii. **Richard Clegg Yarbrough**, born 28 Feb 1937, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 300 iv. **Dorcas Louise Yarbrough**, born 4 Aug 1939, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- v. **Brenda Sue Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Jan 1941, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Rudolph Hartley<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Jun 1974. Rudolph Hartley was born 25 Jul 1932.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 301 vi. **Jack Andrew Yarbrough**, born 15 Nov 1943, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

302 vii. **Betty Ruth Yarbrough**, born 19 Apr 1949, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

303 viii. **Virginia Maxine Yarbrough**, born 24 Sep 1950, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**257. Elmo Daniel<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Noah Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Feb 1911, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died Nov 1985, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Veta Veigh Myers<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Feb 1932. Veta Veigh Myers was born 21 Mar 1911.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Elmo Daniel Yarbrough and Veta Veigh Myers:

- i. **Mary Maxine Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Dec 1932.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Carrol Floyd Medlin<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Sep 1953.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

304 ii. **William Bruce Yarbrough**, born 6 Sep 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

- iii. **Betty Ruth Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 May 1942.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Harold G. Myers<sup>1,2</sup> 29 Jul 1962.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iv. **Rebecca Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 16 Mar 1947.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Percy Bloxam.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**258. Shoafie Mock<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Noah Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Nov 1913, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Aug 1960.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Virginia Victoria Craver<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Sep 1936, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Shoafie Mock Yarbrough and Virginia Victoria Craver:

- i. **Patricia Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Apr 1940, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 5 Jun 1940, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**259. Noah Franklin<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Noah Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Feb 1919, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Willie V. Fritts<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Aug 1939.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Noah Franklin Yarbrough and Willie V. Fritts:

- i. **Patricia Carol Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** born 8 Aug 1940.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Gary Taylor Jenkins<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Apr 1959.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**260. Elda Caroline<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Addison Lee<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Dec 1914.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Willard Ferguson Anger<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Jun 1937.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Elda Caroline Yarbrough and Willard Ferguson Anger:

- i. **Elda Ann Angen**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Aug 1938.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Michael David Gershon<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Jun 1961.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**261. Hollis Harold Wheeler<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Addison Lee<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Apr 1917.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Marien Dixon Moss<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Feb 1941. Marien Dixon Moss was born 24 Mar 1917.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Children of Hollis Harold Wheeler Yarbrough and Marien Dixon Moss:

- 305     i.   **Brian Lee Yarbrough**, born 31 Aug 1945.<sup>1,2</sup>  
          ii. **Richard Alpheus Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Mar 1949.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii.   **Robert Hollis Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Mar 1949.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Susan Marle Burke<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Jun 1975. Susan Marle Burke was born 28 Nov 1952.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**262. Mary Irene "Marion" Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Addison Lee*<sup>8</sup>, *Alphas Aaron*<sup>7</sup>, *Rev. Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Jul 1920.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Kenneth Edwine Parish<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Sep 1949. Kenneth Edwine Parish was born 21 Dec 1923.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Mary Irene "Marion" Yarbrough and Kenneth Edwine Parish:

- i. **Susan Alexandria Parish**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Oct 1951.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Anthony Michael Kulikowski<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Sep 1973.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Mary Ellen Parish**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Aug 1953.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**263. Robert Dewey<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Harold Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Aug 1924.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Syble Eliose Miller<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Sep 1946.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Robert Dewey Yarbrough and Syble Eliose Miller:

- i. **Jennie Lee Eloise Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Apr 1949.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Duane
-



Rominger<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Aug 1970.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Mary Lou Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 May 1953.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles Ervin Riley<sup>1,2</sup> AUG.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Robert Dewey Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Jan 1959.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**264. Alpheus Burress<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Harold Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Dec 1926, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Maxine Freeman<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Aug 1947.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Alpheus Burress Yarbrough and Mary Maxine Freeman:

- i. **Randall Alpheus Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Jul 1948.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 306 ii. **Harold Burriss Yarbrough**, born 28 May 1950.<sup>1,2</sup>  
307 iii. **Lynda Karen Yarbrough**, born 23 Mar 1955.<sup>1,2</sup>

**265. Randall Barnes<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Harold Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Oct 1933.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Imogene Fields<sup>1,2</sup> 16 Nov 1957.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Randall Barnes Yarbrough and Imogene Fields:

- i. **Rebecca Jeanne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Oct 1958.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Lori Anne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Oct 1962.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.  
iii. **Cynthia Lea Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Feb 1965.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**266. Hollis Glenn<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1908, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mable Virginia Sides<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Jun 1929, in ,Davidson, NC. Mable Virginia Sides was born 22 Oct 1910.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Hollis Glenn Yarbrough and Mable Virginia Sides:

- 308 i. **Hollis Glenn Yarbrough JR.**, born 12 Apr 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 309 ii. **Ralph Harvey Yarbrough**, born 25 Apr 1934.<sup>1,2</sup>

**267. Paul Craig<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough Sr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Aug 1910, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Edna King<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Sep 1931. Edna King was born 11 Sep 1910.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Paul Craig Yarbrough Sr. and Edna King:

- i. **Paul Craig Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 May 1940.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**268. Hilda Vivian<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jul 1914, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) William Benfield.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (2) Harvey McKindley Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 27 May 1934.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Hilda Vivian Yarbrough and Harvey McKindley Brown:

- 310 i. **Theodore Preston "Buddy" Brown**, born 26 Apr 1939, in ,,VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

**269. Leonard Mathias<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 May 1916, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Louise Hefner.<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Aug 1935. Mary Louise Hefner was born 5 Jul 1915,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Feb 1974.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Leonard Mathias Yarbrough and Mary Louise Hefner:

311 i. **Philip Pershing Yarbrough**, born 28 Jan 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**270. Pershing (J.)<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Oct 1918, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Frankie Kathleen Swicegood<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1941.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Pershing (J.) Yarbrough and Frankie Kathleen Swicegood:

i. **Bonnie Lee Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Mar 1946.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Dennis Scott Childers Jr.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**271. Charlie Eugene<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Nov 1903, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Jan 1935.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lillian Ellen Hoffman<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Nov 1926. Lillian Ellen Hoffman was born 3 Aug 1903.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Charlie Eugene Yarbrough and Lillian Ellen Hoffman:

- i. **Marie Elizabeth Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 8 Jul 1928, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Donald Jiles Wood<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Jul 1947.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- 312 ii. **Dorothy Jean Yarbrough**, born 9 Jul 1930, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**272. David Robert<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Nov 1906, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married

Mary Belle Parks<sup>1,2</sup> 7 Mar 1932. Mary Belle Parks was born 19 Jan 1906.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of David Robert Yarbrough and Mary Belle Parks:

- i. **Doris Anne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Jul 1935, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Never married Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Norma Jean Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Oct 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Brice Daniel Huffstetler<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Nov 1965.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**273. Elmer Franklin<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1909, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Nov 1974, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Nance Cem, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Virginia Dare Nance<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Oct 1930, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Robert Anderson "Bob" Nance and Nancy Fannie

Cotton Snider. Virginia Dare Nance was born 9 Dec 1909, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Nance Cem, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Elmer Franklin Yarbrough and Virginia Dare Nance:

- 313     i.   **Edwin Franklin Yarbrough**, born 17 Sep 1932, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Nancy Jane Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Jul 1934, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married John  
          Glynn Lyon<sup>1,2</sup> 16 May 1954.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- iii.   **Mary Virginia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 May 1938, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Oct  
       1982, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Nance Cem, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married  
       Marshall Leary Burgess.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]



[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**274. Clarence Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1913, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ruby Leona Sparks<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Dec 1935. She was the daughter of Charlie Luther Sparks and Notie Annie Parks. Ruby Leona Sparks was born 29 May 1910, in ,Davie, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of Clarence Gilbert Yarbrough and Ruby Leona Sparks:

- i. **John Gilbert Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** born 18 May 1937.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Barbara Ann Bowden<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Dec 1961.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

- ii. **Amanda Leona Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** born 15 Jul 1943.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Bruce Dean Hartley<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Oct 1963.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**275. Adraann E.<sup>10</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*William Marion<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1874.<sup>2</sup> She married Green Towles.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Adraann E. Yarborough and Green Towles:

i. **Jesse Towles?**<sup>2</sup>

**276. Willie Ruben<sup>10</sup> Yarborough<sup>2</sup>** (*William Marion<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born Jul 1876, in Floyd Cty, GA,<sup>2</sup> died 1935, in Arkadelphia, AL,<sup>2</sup> buried in Arkadelphia, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Sara Ethel Lee Handley<sup>2</sup> 25 Jul 1903, in Blount Cty, AL.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of James Harvey Handley and Martha Ann Wadkins. Sara Ethel Lee Handley was born 30 May 1884,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Jan 1954, in Royal Oak, MI,<sup>2</sup> buried 1954, in Oakland Park Cemetary, Royal Oak, MI.<sup>2</sup>

[LSYMasterr.FBK]

Willie a sometimes Methodist minister. Also carried the mail, traded mule s, farmed.

Children of Willie Ruben Yarborough and Sara Ethel Lee Handley:

- 314 i. **Velma Yarbrough**, born 15 Nov 1905,<sup>2</sup> died in Arab, AL.<sup>2</sup>
- 315 ii. **Levis H. Yarbrough**, born 6 Oct 1906, in Joppa, AL,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Feb 1992, in Jackson, MS.<sup>2</sup>
- 316 iii. **Lovella Lydia Yarbrough**, born 18 Sep 1907.<sup>2</sup>

**277. Walter Jewell<sup>10</sup> Bess<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Anna Elimira Yarbrough<sup>9</sup>, Edward Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Edward Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1910, in ,Dunklin, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 20 May 1979, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Kennett, Mo. Cem, Kennett, Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Thelma Bell Berry<sup>1,2</sup> 30 Apr 1930. Thelma Bell Berry was born 30 Jun 1914, in ,Dunklin, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Apr 1972, in ,Scott, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Kennett, Mo. Cem, Kennett, Dunklin, MO.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Children of Walter Jewell Bess and Thelma Bell Berry:

- i. **Anna Yvonne Bess**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 May 1931, in ,Dunklin, MO,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Dec 1986, in Sikeston, MO.<sup>1,2,113</sup> She married John Henry Hollaway<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Jan 1950. John Henry Hollaway was born 8 Dec 1927, in Flint, Genesee, MI.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: INS p. 21[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO. Death Date: INS p. 21

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

**278. Marion Anderson<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Landon Byars<sup>9</sup>, Dr. Landon Anderson<sup>8</sup>, John Anderson<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Sep 1935, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin<sup>1,2</sup> 8 Aug 1959, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She was the daughter of Jack R. Mankin and Virginia "Jinkey" Gray. Patty Hendrick Mankin was born 2 Jul 1938, in Memphis, Shelby, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Apr 1979, in Stillwater, OK.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Razzie Myrtle "Sis" Jones<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Nov 1978, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She was the daughter of Eddie Lee Jones and Altie Myrtle Pruitt. Razzie Myrtle "Sis" Jones was born 29 Mar 1932, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 4 Oct 1995, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (3) Gail smith<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Nov 1995, in Dyersburg, Dyer, TN. She was the daughter of Odell smith and Mildred smith. Gail smith was born 28 Jul 1938, in Brownsville, Haywood, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough

---

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough

Sources: Name : Wanda Gail Smith Stiles Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Wanda Gail Smith Stiles Yarbrough

Children of Marion Anderson Yarbrough and Patty Hendrick Mankin:

- 317     i.   **Michael Anderson Yarbrough**, born 22 Feb 1960, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii.   **Debra Lynn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Aug 1962, in Elgin, Kane, IL.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation:  
          Capt., U. S. Army.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roy Moore<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Sep 1987, in Covington, Tipton,  
          TN. He was the son of Carl Moore and Jessie ( ? ) Moore.

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

Married at home[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married at home

**279. Robert F.<sup>10</sup> Ingram III<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Ann Marie Yarbrough<sup>9</sup>, Dr. Landon Anderson<sup>8</sup>, John Anderson<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born in Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Barbara Hirsch.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Ben Hirsch and Helen Noble.

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III

Children of Robert F. Ingram III and Barbara Hirsch:

- i. **Patterson Wakefield Ingram,<sup>1,2</sup>** born in Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Earl Swindle.<sup>1,2</sup>

Two children Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Two children Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III

- ii. **Annette Ingram,<sup>1,2</sup>** born in Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Bruce Debolt.<sup>1,2</sup>

Three children Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three children Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III

- iii. **Robert F. Ingram IV**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in Atlanta, GA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Jane Brown.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **Alice Ingram**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, GA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Robert F. Ingram III

**280. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clarence Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Nov 1918, in Randolph, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mamie Jeffries "Jeff" Kilpatrick<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Sep 1945, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. Mamie Jeffries "Jeff" Kilpatrick was born 18 Oct 1922, in West Point, Clay, MS,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Feb 1988, in Russellville, Pope, AR,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Rest Haven Memorial Park Cem, Russellville, Pope, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Parents: Thad Mosley Kilpatrick and Ila May Jeffries Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Parents: Thad Mosley Kilpatrick and Ila May Jeffries Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

Children of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Yarbrough and Mamie Jeffries "Jeff" Kilpatrick:

- i. **Linda Sue Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Apr 1947, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Allen Delavan<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Jun 1970. He was the son of Frederic Leake Delavan and Grace Esther Byron. Robert Allen Delavan was born 21 Jul 1946, in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI.<sup>1,2,105</sup>

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

---

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993  
Birth Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Birth  
Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Grace  
Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Mother : Grace Delavan,  
655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMast err.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993  
Birth Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Birth  
Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Father : Grace  
Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993 Mother : Grace Delavan,  
655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

- 318    ii. **James Warrie Yarbrough**, born 8 Jan 1949, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      iii. **Diana Kay Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Aug 1951, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb  
1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

**281. Charles David<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clarence Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 May 1931, in Wilson, Mississippi, AR,<sup>1,2,82,110</sup> died 21 Jul 1976.<sup>1,2,110</sup> He married Cynthia Fisher.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth  
Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw,  
MI, 48604 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier,  
AR.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Birth  
Place : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604 Death Date: Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw,  
MI, 48604 Father : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR. Mother : Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

---

Children of Charles David Yarbrough and Cynthia Fisher:

- i. **Charles Rickey Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1951.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Obit of Charles D. Yarbrough[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Obit of Charles D. Yarbrough

**282. Marcus Taylor Bud<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Uriah Pinckney<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Aug 1920, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Garrah Janetta Hill<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Dec 1940.

Sources: Name : Tombstone[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Tombstone

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Marcus Taylor Bud Yarbrough and Garrah Janetta Hill:

- i. **Richard Winston Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Jan 1935, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mona Gail<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Mar 1981, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- ii. **Marcelyn Hill Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 5 Mar 1948, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She



married Patrick Fitch Hurdle.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

iii. **Steve Taylor Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Apr 1951, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Patricia Jean Gamblin<sup>1,2</sup> 21 Dec 1980, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**283. Rodney Uriah "Bill"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Uriah "Tom"*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 1924, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Oct 1988, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2,111</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Death Date: Obit. INS vol 4, no 4, p. 177 Death Place : Obit. INS vol 4, no 4, p. 177[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Death Date: Obit. INS vol 4, no 4, p. 177 Death Place : Obit. INS vol 4, no 4, p. 177

Children of Rodney Uriah "Bill" Yarbrough and \_\_\_\_\_ :

i. **Ronnie Yarbrough.**

---

- ii. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**Danial Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**Fredrick Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**(Daughter) Yarbrough.**

- v. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**(Daughter) Yarbrough.**

- vi. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**Ronnie Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- vii. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**(Daughter) Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- viii. Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.  
**(Daughter) Yarbrough.**<sup>1,2</sup>

[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

---

**284. David Leon "Nig"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Uriah Pinckney<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1930, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Sep 1984.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Glorian Swanson.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of David Leon "Nig" Yarbrough and Glorian Swanson:

- i. **Denise Adele Yarbrough,<sup>1,2</sup>** born 7 Mar 1957, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Jerry Wayne Brock<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Feb 1981.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- ii. **Robin Lea Yarbrough,<sup>1,2</sup>** born 13 Dec 1959, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Walter David Frazier<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Oct 1981, in Leesville, LA.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- iii. **David Leslie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Jul 1965.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**285. Harry Joseph "Hap"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Uriah Pinckney*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Uriah "Tom"*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, *Anderson C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Feb 1932, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Doris Carolyn "Poly" McPhaul.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough and Doris Carolyn "Poly" McPhaul:

- i. **Donna Kay Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Aug 1954, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Albert Floyd Moser.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

---

- ii. **Kenneth Wayne Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Jan 1959, in Tallahassee, Leon, FL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- iii. **Marvin Keith Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Mar 1961, in Jackson, Duval, FL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**286. George Robert "Bob"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Uriah Pinckney<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Oct 1934, in ,Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 May 1996, in Stanton, Tipton, TN,<sup>1,2,11,12</sup> buried in STANTON Cem, STANTON, TIPTON, NT.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Wanda June Burress<sup>1,2</sup> 23 Jul 1960.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Death Date: OBIT THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, 13 MAY 1996 Death Place : OBIT THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, 13 MAY 1996[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Death Date: OBIT THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, 13 MAY 1996 Death Place : OBIT THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, 13 MAY 1996

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough and Wanda June Burress:

- 319    i. **Phillip Burress Yarbrough**, born 24 Oct 1962.<sup>1,2</sup>  
      ii. **Paul Eric Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Jun 1964.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- iii. **Pamela Gail Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Dec 1967.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Kurt Evans<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Jul 1987.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**287. Anne Carol<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Uriah Pinckney<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jun 1942, in Mt. Carmel, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> She married William "Pete" Chumley<sup>1,2</sup> Jun 1960, in Atoka, Tipton, TN.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Anne Carol Yarbrough and William "Pete" Chumley:

- i. **Teresa Mae Chumley**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Feb 1962, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- ii. **Cari Beth Chumley**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 Oct 1970, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**288. Thomas Alexander<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Reginald<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Oct 1929, in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Dorothy Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Jun 1950. She was the daughter of William Blaydes Davis and Nancy O'Kelly. Dorothy Davis was born 12 Oct 1928.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Thomas Alexander Yarbrough and Dorothy Davis:

- 320     i. **Thomas Stanley Yarbrough**, born 9 Mar 1952, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii. **James Wade Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 May 1954, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Carolyn Morris<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Jul 1980. Carolyn Morris was born about 1956.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**289. Edward Elco "Cowboy Ed"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William Winfield "Willie"<sup>9</sup>, John M.<sup>8</sup>, Elias D.<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jun 1933, in Trenton,

---

Gibson, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emma Jean Burgess<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Oct 1952, in Gulfport, Harrison, MS. Emma Jean Burgess was born 5 Nov 1928, in Florence, Lauderdale, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Parents- George Washington Burgess and Mildred Pearl Fowler Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fork, AR. 72774[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Parents- George Washington Burgess and Mildred Pearl Fowler Sources: Name : Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fork, AR. 72774

Children of Edward Elco "Cowboy Ed" Yarbrough (Yarbrow) and Emma Jean Burgess:

- 321 i. **Alice Georgetta Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**, born 31 Aug 1953, in Biloxi, Harrison, MS.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 322 ii. **Thomas Cloyd Yarbrough (Yarbrow)**, born 1 Oct 1954, in Florence, Lauderdale, AL.<sup>1,2</sup>

**290. Aaron Clyde "A C"<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough (bro)<sup>1,2</sup> (*Ode Earl<sup>9</sup>, James Franklin Elmore<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Marion<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jul 1932, in Burlison, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Monteene Anderson<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Jan 1955. She was the daughter of Claud Anderson and Cleo G. Anderson.**

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.



Children of Aaron Clyne "A C" Yarbrough (bro) and Monteene Anderson:

- i. **Ron Yarbrough (bro)**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in ,Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ann Loft<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Jul 1990, in ,Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : YFM vol 7, no. 1, p 295[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFM vol 7, no. 1, p 295

Sources: Name : YFM vol 7, no. 1, p 295[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : YFM vol 7, no. 1, p 295

**291. Milton Thomas<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Marvin Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William Penn<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jul 1925, in Brownwood, Brown, TX.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mattie Laverne Rowell<sup>1,2</sup> 4 Sep 1948, in Reno, NV. She was the daughter of Thomas Elzy Rowell and Mattie Florence Holliman. Mattie Laverne Rowell was born 4 Jun 1930, in Silverton, Briscoe, TX.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205[LSYMasterr .FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205 Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207

Children of Milton Thomas Yarbrough and Mattie Laverne Rowell:

- i. **Greta Rae Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Jun 1952, in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Gary Edward Roley<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Feb 1969.

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca.

---

95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca.  
95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207  
**Milton Thomas Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Oct 1953, in Stockton, San Joaquin,  
CA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca.  
95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iii. Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207  
**Lou Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Jan 1955, in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>1,2</sup> She  
married Thomas Aaron Ransom.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca.  
95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca.  
95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- iv. Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207  
**Janet Kay Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Sep 1965, in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca.  
95207[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Janet Yarbrough, 5858 Morgan Pl. #80, Stockton, Ca. 95207

**292. Alberta Jenn<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Rosville Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Rosville Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Nov 1934, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles Ray Hedrick<sup>1,2</sup> in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Alberta Jenn Yarbrough and Charles Ray Hedrick:

- i. **Cathy Lynn Hedrick,<sup>1,2</sup>** born 3 Dec 1956.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Charles Cameron Hedrick,<sup>1,2</sup>** born 17 Nov 1960, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**293. Nancy Lou<sup>10</sup> Carroll<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Mildred Afton Yarbrough<sup>9</sup>, Robert Lee "Bob"<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Melton<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1938, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Ernest Charles Brown.<sup>1,2</sup> Ernest Charles Brown was born 8 Jul 1933, in Guilford, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: YFM vol 7, no. 3, p 311[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Death Date: YFM vol 7, no. 3, p 311

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Nancy Lou Carroll and Ernest Charles Brown:

- i. **Robert Chris Brown**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Sep 1959, in Durham, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Sherry Lynn Brown**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Nov 1961, in Durham, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Mark Charles Brown**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 13 May 1964, in ,,MD.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**294. Fallie<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Hobart H.<sup>9</sup>, Walter Lovelace<sup>8</sup>, Albert Lovless "Love"<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Dec 1927, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1989, in Winston Salem, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Harold Eugene Sink.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of Garland R. Sink and Azilee Stynchcomb. Harold Eugene Sink was born 26 Aug 1928, in Lexington, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1989, in Wilkesboro, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Fallie Yarbrough and Harold Eugene Sink:

i. **Hobart Sink.**<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

ii. **Chris Sink.**<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

iii. **Lisa Sink.**<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Dowling.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Lynn Sink**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married ??? Leonard.<sup>1,2</sup>

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. OBIT - LEXINGTON, NC DISPATCH - 16/SEP/1989 HAROLD EUGENE SINK & WIFE FALLIE YARBOROUGH SINK Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : 'Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**295. David Cleff<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*David Carl<sup>9</sup>, David Carl<sup>8</sup>, Isaac Green<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1953, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Deborah Ann Hutchins<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Dec 1973, in ,Davidson, NC.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Children of David Cleff Yarbrough and Deborah Ann Hutchins:

- i. **David Christopher Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 May 1977, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**296. Clyde Aaron<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Clarence Avery<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Apr 1924, in ,Davidson, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> died 23 Apr 1934, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Irene Browning.<sup>1,2</sup> Irene Browning was born 8 Apr 1929.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Clyde Aaron Yarbrough and Irene Browning:

- i. **Patricia Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Aug 1949, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **George Aaron Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jul 1955, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

**297. Horace Vestal<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Sep 1933, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Barbara Helen Hemphill<sup>1,2</sup> 29 May 1953, in Lexington, Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Louis Grady Hemphill and Mary Etta Beck. Barbara Helen Hemphill was born 30 Dec 1933, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough and Bible records of Etta Beck Hemphill Name : Bible records of Mary Etta Beck Hemphill Other : Davidson Co. Marriage records[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough and Bible records of Etta Beck Hemphill Name : Bible records of Mary Etta Beck Hemphill Other : Davidson Co. Marriage records

Sources: Name : BIBLE RECORDS OF MARY ETTA BECK HEMPHILL Other : MARRIAGE RECORDS, DAVIDSON COUNTY, LEXINGTON, NC[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : BIBLE RECORDS OF MARY ETTA BECK HEMPHILL Other : MARRIAGE RECORDS, DAVIDSON COUNTY, LEXINGTON, NC

Notes for family of Horace Vestal Yarbrough and Barbara Helen Hemphill: at Reed's Baptist Church[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

at Reed's Baptist Church

Children of Horace Vestal Yarbrough and Barbara Helen Hemphill:

- i. **Gregory Vestal Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>**, born 21 May 1956, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2,114</sup> He married Susan Carroll Doxey<sup>1,2</sup> 20 May 1989, in Richmond, VA. She was the daughter of Robert Russell Doxey and Joyce Evelyn Spencer. Susan Carroll Doxey was born 21 Sep 1962, in Richmond, VA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough Birth Date: Birth Certificate of Greg V. Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough Birth Date: Birth Certificate of Greg V. Yarbrough



Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- 323 ii. **Jimmieta Yarbrough**, born 29 Sep 1959, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**298. Mary Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Apr 1935, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Reford Thomas Stevenson<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Oct 1954, in Chester, SC. Reford Thomas Stevenson was born 4 Jan 1937.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Mary Rebecca Yarbrough and Reford Thomas Stevenson:

- 324 i. **Victoria Rebecca Stevenson**, born 17 Jan 1956, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
325 ii. **Thomas Leslie Sr. Stevenson**, born 28 Sep 1958, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
326 iii. **Casey Lane Stevenson Jr.**, born 1 Feb 1968, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
iv. **Tracy Lynn Stevenson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Feb 1969, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**299. Richard Clegg<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Feb 1937, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Martha Sue Brinkley<sup>1,2</sup> 1 Nov 1969, in Lexington, Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Baxter Odell Brinkley and Hazel Marie Gallimore. Martha Sue Brinkley was born 8 May 1946, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Richard Clegg Yarbrough and Martha Sue Brinkley:

- i. **Jeffrey Clegg Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Jan 1975, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Eric Kyle Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Feb 1979, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**300. Dorcas Louise<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Aug 1939, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Charles C. Biesecker<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Oct 1954, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of Charles Guy Biesecker and Francis Carrick (Unknown). Charles C. Biesecker was born 29 Dec 1935, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Children of Dorcas Louise Yarbrough and Charles C. Biesecker:

- 327     i.   **Tamera Leigh Biesicker**, born 29 Dec 1960.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Addison Guy Biesecker**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Jan 1966.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**301. Jack Andrew<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Nov 1943, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Patricia Geraldine Beck<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Sep 1968, in ,Davidson, NC. She was the daughter of Charlie Elmer Beck and Geraldine Russell (Unknown). Patricia Geraldine Beck was born 29 Jun 1946, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : MARRIAGE RECORDS, DAVIDSON COUNTY, LEXINGTON, NC[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : MARRIAGE RECORDS, DAVIDSON COUNTY, LEXINGTON, NC

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va. Other : Marriage records, Davidson Co., Lexington, NC.

Children of Jack Andrew Yarbrough and Patricia Geraldine Beck:

- i.   **Kevin Andrew Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Nov 1973, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii.   **Madara Francene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Feb 1977, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**302. Betty Ruth<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Apr 1949, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Johnny Nelson Perrell<sup>1,2</sup> 3 Jun 1967, in ,Davidson, NC. He was the son of Ruben Silas Perrell and Stamie B. York. Johnny Nelson Perrell was born 19 Nov 1943, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Betty Ruth Yarbrough and Johnny Nelson Perrell:

- i. **Laura Perrell<sup>1,2</sup>** born 3 Aug 1971, in Yuma, AZ.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Paula Perrell<sup>1,2</sup>** born 18 Nov 1975, in Yuma, AZ.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**303. Virginia Maxine<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Sep 1950, in Lexington,

---

Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Robert Arthur Podgaysky<sup>1,2</sup> 13 Feb 1972, in Lexington, Davidson, NC. Robert Arthur Podgaysky was born 29 May 1947.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Virginia Maxine Yarbrough and Robert Arthur Podgaysky:

- i. **Robbie Leigh Podgaysky**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Aug 1976, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Kory Vincent Podgaysky**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Nov 1978, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**304. William Bruce<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Elmo Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Noah Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Linda Lou Cooper<sup>1,2</sup> 14 Oct 1961.

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMaster.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Children of William Bruce Yarbrough and Linda Lou Cooper:

- i. **Suzanne Rene Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 4 Aug 1962.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**305. Brian Lee<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Hollis Harold Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, Addison Lee<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Aug 1945.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Loraine Agnes Cosgrove<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Sep 1973. Loraine Agnes Cosgrove was born 25 Jun 1953.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Brian Lee Yarbrough and Loraine Agnes Cosgrove:

- i. **Brian Addison Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 3 Sep 1975.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**306. Harold Burriss<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alpheus Burress<sup>9</sup>, Harold Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1950.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Alice Mullis.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Harold Burriss Yarbrough and Mary Alice Mullis:

- i. **Halold Alpheus Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 Mar 1969.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Jason Allen Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 25 Nov 1972.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**307. Lynda Karen<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Alpheus Burress<sup>9</sup>, Harold Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Alphaus Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Mar 1955.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Danny Starnes.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Lynda Karen Yarbrough and Danny Starnes:

- i. **Brian Joshua Starnes**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 Jul 1974.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**308. Hollis Glenn<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough JR.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Hollis Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Apr 1930.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ruth Cleveland<sup>1,2</sup> 8 May 1953.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Hollis Glenn Yarbrough JR. and Ruth Cleveland:

- i. **Julie Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Feb 1954, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Joe Bennett.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]



- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
- ii. **Mark Steven Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Feb 1956, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
- iii. **Paul Harvey Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Feb 1964, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
- iv. **David Olin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Jun 1964.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
- v. **Audra Lynn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 26 Jan 1967, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]
- [YarboroughMaster.FBK]
- Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**309. Ralph Harvey<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Hollis Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Apr 1934.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ann Risher<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Apr 1964.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Ralph Harvey Yarbrough and Ann Risher:

- i. **Donna Virginia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Nov 1966, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Ralph Harvey Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 17 Nov 1968, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Glenn David Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Nov 1970, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iv. **Lynn Ann Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Nov 1970, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**310. Theodore Preston "Buddy"<sup>10</sup> Brown<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Hilda Vivian Yarbrough<sup>9</sup>, Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Apr 1939, in ,VA.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Rita Kay Hartley<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Dec 1966.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Theodore Preston "Buddy" Brown and Rita Kay Hartley:

- i. **Katherine Kelli Brown**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 10 Dec 1973.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**311. Philip Pershing<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Leonard Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Jesse Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Walter Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jan 1939, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Geraldine Hartman<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Jul 1960. Geraldine Hartman was born 10 Sep 1940.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Philip Pershing Yarbrough and Geraldine Hartman:

- i. **Philip Dean Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 24 Apr 1961.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Jessica Lynn Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 23 Jan 1969.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**312. Dorothy Jean<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charlie Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Jul 1930, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Howard Cline Painter<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Dec 1948.

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Vernelle Sc Greene Name : Doris Byrd's Record[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic Name : Vernelle Sc Greene Name : Doris Byrd's Record

Sources: Name : Doris Byrd's Record[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Doris Byrd's Record

Children of Dorothy Jean Yarbrough and Howard Cline Painter:

- i. **Linda Ruth Painter<sup>1,2</sup>** born 24 Oct 1949.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Stanley Lawrence Johnson<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Jul 1970.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Howard Ray Painter<sup>1,2</sup>** born 15 Dec 1952.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Mary Elizabeth Halton<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Jun 1975.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Richard Eugene "Ricky" Painter**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 31 Jul 1958.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lisa Annette Staton<sup>1,2</sup> 31 Jul 1981.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**313. Edwin Franklin<sup>10</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Elmer Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Sep 1932, in Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Lona Celia Smith<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Jan 1955. She was the daughter of Roy E. Smith and Ruth Howard. Lona Celia Smith was born 24 Mar 1930.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

---

Children of Edwin Franklin Yarbrough and Lona Celia Smith:

- 328     i.   **Rebecca Dare "Becky" Yarbrough**, born 28 Aug 1958, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>  
       ii.   **Timothy Edwin Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Sep 1960, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**314. Velma<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** (*Willie Ruben<sup>10</sup>, William Marion<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Nov 1905,<sup>2</sup> died in Arab, AL,<sup>2</sup> buried in Arab, AL.<sup>2</sup> She married Everett Dean.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Velma Yarbrough and Everett Dean:

- i.   **Opton Dean.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii.  **Gene Dean.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Mary Dean.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv.  **Geraldine Dean.**<sup>2</sup>
- v.   **Venalou Dean.**<sup>2</sup>
- vi.  **Renatta Dean.**<sup>2</sup>

**315. Levis H.<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** (*Willie Ruben<sup>10</sup>, William Marion<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Oct 1906, in Joppa, AL,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Feb 1992, in Jackson, MS,<sup>2</sup> buried in Oaklawn Gardens Cem., Gardendale, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Olga Josephine Johnson<sup>2</sup> 1933, in Birmingham, AL.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Otto Wilhelm Johnson and Maria Helena Gesina Kopfchen. Olga Josephine Johnson was born 28 Jan 1902, in Delmar, AL,<sup>2</sup> died Jul 1977, in Birmingham, AL,<sup>2</sup> buried Jul 1977, in Oaklawn Gardens Cem., Gardendale, AL.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Levis H. Yarbrough and Olga Josephine Johnson:

- 329     i.   **Leonard S. Yarbrough**, born 22 Dec 1934, in Gardendale, AL.<sup>2</sup>  
330     ii.  **Mary Josephine Yarbrough**, born 18 Mar 1938.<sup>2</sup>

**316. Lovella Lydia<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** (*Willie Ruben<sup>10</sup>, William Marion<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard (Jr.)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Sep 1907.<sup>2</sup> She married Clyde Davis.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Lovella Lydia Yarbrough and Clyde Davis:

- i.   **Sara Clyde Davis.**<sup>2</sup>

**317. Michael Anderson<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Marion Anderson<sup>10</sup>, Landon Byars<sup>9</sup>, Dr. Landon Anderson<sup>8</sup>, John Anderson<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Feb 1960, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Alice Carol Golightly<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Apr 1985, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She was the daughter of Gordon L. Golightly and Mary ( ? ) Golightly. Alice Carol Golightly was born 26 Sep 1961, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

Children of Michael Anderson Yarbrough and Alice Carol Golightly:

- i. **Michael Anderson Yarbrough Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 28 Jun 1986, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

- ii. **David Christopher Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Mar 1989, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

- iii. **John Matthew Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 Jul 1990, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion Anderson Yarbrough

- iv. **Joseph Daniel Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Jan 1992, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough 3 Jan 1992[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Marion A. Yarbrough 3 Jan 1992

- v. **Mary Virginia Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Aug 1996, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>
- vi. **Rebecca Grace Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 9 Jun 1998, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

**318. James Warrie<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Benjamin Franklin "Frank"<sup>10</sup>, Clarence Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Clarence Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1949, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Patricia Ann "Patty" Wiese<sup>1,2</sup> 18 Oct 1969, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Patricia Ann "Patty" Wiese was born 30 Jun 1948, in Rockaway, Queens, NY.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

Parents: Richard Arthur Wiese and Florence Virginia McCann Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Parents: Richard Arthur Wiese and Florence Virginia McCann Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

Children of James Warrie Yarbrough and Patricia Ann "Patty" Wiese:

- i. **James Patrick Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Mar 1972, in Russellville, AR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

- ii. **Matthew Thad Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Oct 1982, in Monroe, Ouachita, LA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

---



Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993  
iii. **Timothy Michael Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1 Jun 1984, in Monroe, Ouachita, LA.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993[LSYMaster r.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

**319. Phillip Burress<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*George Robert "Bob"<sup>10</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Oct 1962.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Chana Davis<sup>1,2</sup> 1983. He married (2) Roberta Evans<sup>1,2</sup> Aug 1986.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Phillip Burress Yarbrough and Chana Davis:

i. **Joshua Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Sep 1984.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMaster.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Phillip Burress Yarbrough and Roberta Evans:

- i. **Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Aug 1987.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**320. Thomas Stanley<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Thomas Alexander<sup>10</sup>, Reginald<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Uriah "Tom"<sup>8</sup>, Uriah Pinckney<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Mar 1952, in Covington, Tipton, TN.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Deborah Rhodes<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Jun 1974. Deborah Rhodes was born about 1955.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Children of Thomas Stanley Yarbrough and Deborah Rhodes:

- i. **Shannon Michelle Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 21 Mar 1978.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

- ii. **Thomas Frederick Yarbrough**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 2 Jan 1988.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

**321. Alice Georgetta<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward Elco "Cowboy Ed"<sup>10</sup>, William Winfield "Willie"<sup>9</sup>, John M.<sup>8</sup>, Elias D.<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Aug 1953, in Biloxi, Harrison, MS.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roger Holtin<sup>1,2</sup> 17 Aug 1973, in Florence, Lauderdale, AL. Roger Holtin was born about 1950, in Rochester, NY.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, Box 153, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, Box 153, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Children of Alice Georgetta Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Roger Holtin:

- i. **Jim Holtin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1975.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

- ii. **Andy Holtin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1976.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

- iii. **Monica Holtin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1978.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

- iv. **Brian Holtin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1980.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

v. **Peter Holtin**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1983.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

**322. Thomas Cloyd<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough (Yarbro)<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edward Elco "Cowboy Ed"<sup>10</sup>, William Winfield "Willie"<sup>9</sup>, John M.<sup>8</sup>, Elias D.<sup>7</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Oct 1954, in Florence, Lauderdale, AL.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sherrie Lynn Waugh<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Sep 1978, in Clarksburg, Carroll, TN. Sherrie Lynn Waugh was born 28 Dec 1958, in Huntingdon, Carrol, TN.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Children of Thomas Cloyd Yarbrough (Yarbro) and Sherrie Lynn Waugh:

i. **Erin Yarbrough (Yarbro).**<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

**323. Jimmietta<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Horace Vestal<sup>10</sup>, Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Sep 1959, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Roger Dale Sadler<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Jun 1978, in Lexington, Davidson, NC. He was the son of Paris W. Sadler and Beryl Hall. Roger Dale Sadler was born 25 Dec 1952, in Bluefield, WV.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for family of Jimmietta Yarbrough and Roger Dale Sadler: Coggins Mem Bap Church[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Coggins Mem Bap Church

Children of Jimmietta Yarbrough and Roger Dale Sadler:

- i. **Andrea Dawn Sadler**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Jan 1985, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Sarah Jane Sadler**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 11 Feb 1986, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- iii. **Andrew William Sadler**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Apr 1988, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic

**324. Victoria Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Stevenson<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Mary Rebecca Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jan 1956, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Woodie Darrel James.<sup>1,2</sup> Woodie Darrel James was born 8 FEB.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Victoria Rebecca Stevenson and Woodie Darrel James:

- i. **Jennifer Ann James**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Oct 1979, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Christina Lynn James**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Nov 1982, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**325. Thomas Leslie Sr.**<sup>11</sup> **Stevenson**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Mary Rebecca Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Purcell Addison*<sup>9</sup>, *Addison Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Meredith Newbern "Mecky"*<sup>7</sup>, *Rev. Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah "Joab"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Sep 1958, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Debra Linker.<sup>1,2</sup> Debra Linker was born 22 MAR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Thomas Leslie Sr. Stevenson and Debra Linker:

- i. **Thomas Leslie Stevenson Jr.**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 7 APR, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

---

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

- ii. **Jennifer Nicole Stevenson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 12 SEP, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

**326. Casey Lane<sup>11</sup> Stevenson Jr.**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Mary Rebecca Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1968, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Diane Dexter.<sup>1,2</sup> Diane Dexter was born 22 MAR.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Casey Lane Stevenson Jr. and Diane Dexter:

- i. **Brittney Leigh Stevenson**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 29 May 1987, in Lexington, Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**327. Tamera Leigh<sup>11</sup> Biesicker**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Dorcas Louise Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Purcell Addison<sup>9</sup>, Addison Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Meredith Newbern "Mecky"<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Dec 1960.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Timothy Keith Wall.<sup>1,2</sup> Timothy Keith Wall was born about 1960.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

---

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Tamera Leigh Biesicker and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Adam Lee Biesecker**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 8 Apr 1982, in Winston Salem, NC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**328. Rebecca Dare "Becky"<sup>11</sup> Yarbrough<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Edwin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Elmer Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Albert Green<sup>8</sup>, John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Washington Green<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah "Joab"<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Aug 1958, in ,Davidson, NC.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Steve Allred.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of Rebecca Dare "Becky" Yarbrough and Steve Allred:

- i. **Brittany Dare Allred**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 30 Oct 1981.<sup>1,2</sup>

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.[LSYMasterr.FBK]

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources: Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

**329. Leonard S.<sup>12</sup> Yarbrough<sup>2</sup>** (*Levis H.<sup>11</sup>, Willie Ruben<sup>10</sup>, William Marion<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Uriah H.<sup>7</sup>*,

---



*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard (Jr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>, born 22 Dec 1934, in Gardendale, AL.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Elizabeth Kirkwood<sup>2</sup> 14 Jul 1956, in Bluff Park, AL.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Walter Robert Kirkwood and Frances Elizabeth Weston. Mary Elizabeth Kirkwood was born 19 Jan 1935, in Brooklyn, NY.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Leonard S. Yarbrough and Mary Elizabeth Kirkwood:

- i. **Kathleen Elizabeth Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 28 Jun 1963.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Susan Helena Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 Nov 1968.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Leonard Kirkwood Yarbrough**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 Nov 1968.<sup>2</sup>

**330. Mary Josephine**<sup>12</sup> **Yarbrough**<sup>2</sup> (*Levis H.*<sup>11</sup>, *Willie Ruben*<sup>10</sup>, *William Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>8</sup>, *Uriah H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard (Jr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Mar 1938.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Clyde Edwin Taylor.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Billy Rainey.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Mary Josephine Yarbrough and Clyde Edwin Taylor:

- i. **Terry Taylor**.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Eddie Taylor**.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Robin Taylor**.<sup>2</sup>

---

## Sources and Endnotes

1. YarboroughMaster.FBK; Date of Import: Nov 21, 2007.
2. LSYMasterr.FBK; Date of Import: Nov 21, 2007.
3. Karen S. Mazock
4. Will of William
5. (See History Notes- William Y. (#2544))
6. Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
7. (See William Y. History notes)
8. (See History Notes of William Y. (#2553))
9. (See History Notes of William Y. (#2544))
10. Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.
11. (See History Notes-William Y. (#2544))
12. Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.
13. 1828 - Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993
14. Previously listed as 10 May 1827
15. Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah; From John Coon(list birth 1745)
16. INS Query, vol 3, no 6, p.145
17. Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah; From John Coon
18. YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18
19. Mae Y. Bray, Reidsville, NC. 27320 Feb 1993
20. Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah (List birth as Circa 1749)
21. Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah
22. Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(listed as before 1812)
23. Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.
24. 1853 per Amelia Sadler, Magna, Utah
25. Will of Jordan Yarbrough
26. YFQ vol 1, no 3, p 6
27. Dorothy Phifer, Spartanburg, SC.
28. Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.(Birth was not 6 Oct)
29. Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna Utah
30. Mae Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320
31. Was listed as 19 Nov.-- from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.18
32. 46 yrs old in 1840 census
33. YFQ vol 2, no. 4, p.22
34. YFQ vol 4, no 1, p.15
35. Will of Brother James Y. #3651
36. Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(listed 1837)
37. Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.--Will
38. Will per Ophelia Kessler
39. 12 Oct 1841 per Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
40. Ophelia Kessler, Newcastle, TX.(Listed as Marion Co., AL)

41. Yvonne Bess Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.
42. "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith
43. David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.
44. Tombstone
45. Townsend Cemetery
46. Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
47. Thomas and Jemima Family Bible
48. Will
49. Isom L. Stephens, 979 N Amethyst St., Layton, UT. 84041
50. David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
51. From Tombstone birth would be 30 Mar 1803
52. Obituary
53. tombstone
54. Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough
55. Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)
56. History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7
57. Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.
58. Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.
59. YFQ vol 3, no. 1, p.19
60. Alda Rarick
61. 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents
62. Husband remarried after her death per Wc Bc Smith
63. Ruth Yc Hanks( Munfor ( Tn.
64. Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205
65. Karen Sc Mazock( Mirginia Beach( Mic
66. Was listed as 11 Jan.-- corr. from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.16
67. Also listed as 6 Jan.-- from YFQ vol 2, no 4, p.16
68. Mary Y. Bray, 1311 Brookwood Dr., Reidsville, NC. 27320
69. YFQ vol 2, no 2, p.12
70. "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103
71. Arlene Weidinger- G granddaughter
72. was 1850 per 1860 census
73. Listed as age 15 on 1880 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.
74. "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)
75. Listed as 11 June on Tombstone
76. Cemetery records
77. Listed as age 26 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.
78. listed as age 1 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.
79. Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.
80. Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.
81. Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar, Ar.
82. Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.
83. Ludelle Dickey, list tombstone birth as 5 Aug 1857

84. K. S. M. list tombstone birth as 5 Oct 1857
85. Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.
86. Month from Alice Holtin, West Fork, AR, 72774
87. Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774
88. Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, AR. 72774
89. 1900 Census of Tipton County
90. 1910 Census of Tipton Co., TN.
91. Greg M. Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
92. YFQ vol 1( no 2( p 9
93. Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, VA.
94. Bible of Samuel Melton Y.
95. Greg Mc Yarbrough( Richmon ( Mic
96. "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29
97. From Bible of Isaac Yc and Carrie Frank
98. Death certificate list birth as 23 Nov 1882
99. Death certificate
100. Birth Certificate
101. Death Certificate
102. 1900 Census Tipton Co., Tn. list Germany ??
103. Marion A. Yarbrough
104. Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.
105. Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993
106. Helen Currie Davis, 8308 Rankin Br., Millington, Tn. 38053
107. INS p 194
108. YFM p 296
109. YFM vol 7, no. 3, p 311
110. Grace Delavan, 655 Bush, Saginaw, MI, 48604
111. Obit. INS vol 4, no 4, p. 177
112. OBIT THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, 13 MAY 1996
113. INS p. 21
114. Birth Certificate of Greg V. Yarbrough

---

## Index of Names

### Adams

Clarissa, [118](#)  
Mona (4 Jun 1921 - 10 Mar 1989), [331](#), [406](#)

### Agge

Alice Faye (about 1922 - ), [419](#)

### Ajazi

(An Iranian by birth), [375](#)

### Allen

Drury, [75](#), [118](#)  
John F., [242](#)  
Nancy (? - 12 Dec 1847), [75](#), [118](#), [125](#)

### Allred

Brittany Dare (30 Oct 1981 - ), [485](#)  
Steve, [485](#)

### Alspaugh

Sarah, [189](#)

### Anderson

(?), [14](#)  
???, [14](#), [16](#)  
Claud, [453](#)  
Cleo G. (about 1906 - 14 Apr 1992), [453](#)  
Monteene, [453](#)

### Andrews

Connie (about 1942 - ), [408](#)

### Angelo

Lottie (about 1894 - ), [404](#)

### Angen

Elda Ann (30 Aug 1938 - ), [427](#)

### Anger

Willard Ferguson, [426](#)

### Angus

Alexander (about 1795 - ), [211](#)  
Ariadna (1824 - ), [211](#)  
Mary ( ? ) (1795 - 1866), [211](#)

### Anthony

Elizabeth, [387](#)

### Apple

???, [336](#), [337](#)

### Arnold

Martha Jeanette (1859 - Jan 1929), [331](#)

### Ashcraft

Drury (1 Dec 1773 - 18 Nov 1843), [149](#)  
Nancy (4 Jan 1807 - 14 Jun 1833), [149](#)

### Austin

Agnes L. "Aggie" (about 1842 - ), [224](#)

### Aydelott

Lila Mae (4 Jun 1916 - ), [401](#)  
Ned Davis (20 Dec 1876 - 22 Oct 1947), [401](#)

### Ayer

James L. (about 1833 - ), [144](#)

### Ayers

Spurgeon T., [411](#)

### Bailey

Lee, [290](#)

### Baker

Elizabeth (8 Nov 1782 - ), [149](#)

### Ballard

Benjamin Walter (about 1860 - ), [201](#)  
Martha Harriett (23 Aug 1881 - 23 May 1966), [201](#)

### Barbour

Henry, [118](#)

### Barger

Jimmy Ross (20 Jan 1930 - ), [411](#)  
Marvin, [410](#)

### Barnes

Mary Beulah (about 1899 - ), [367](#)  
Mary Jane (20 Oct 1867 - 16 Jul 1952), [342](#)

### Barrois

Celeste, [103](#)  
Charlotte, [104](#)  
Eusame, [104](#)  
Frederick, [104](#)  
Marcelite (Marceline), [103](#)  
Marie Amelia "Mary", [104](#)  
Pierre Thomas, [103](#)

### Barton

Beatrice (about 1902 - ), [405](#)

### Bass

Polly Anna (18 Feb 1856 - 7 May 1934), [254](#), [257](#)  
Sampson, [254](#), [257](#)

### Baxter

???, [309](#)  
Lee, [310](#)

### Bealle

Elizabeth (? - about 1824), [78](#)

### Bean

Ervin Lindsay, [372](#)

### Beaver

Dan, [380](#)

### Beck

Charlie (about 1872 - ), [111](#)  
Charlie Elmer (about 1921 - ), [464](#)  
Charlie L. (about 1915 - ), [357](#)  
Ira Clarence, [276](#)  
Mary Etta (6 Oct 1905 - ), [461](#)  
Patricia Geraldine (29 Jun 1946 - ), [464](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Bellamy**

Asa, [117](#)

### **Benfield**

William, [433](#)

### **Bennett**

Joe, [469](#)

### **Berry**

Anderson, [67](#)

Thelma Bell (30 Jun 1914 - 8 Apr 1972), [439](#)

### **Bess**

Anna Yvonne (11 May 1931 - 22 Dec 1986), [440](#)

Elisha Dillard (4 Sep 1861 - 5 Sep 1941), [380](#)

Otto Amos (22 Feb 1890 - 21 Apr 1957), [380](#)

Walter Jewell (8 Sep 1910 - 20 May 1979), [380](#), [439](#)

### **Biesecker**

Adam Lee (8 Apr 1982 - ), [485](#)

Addison Guy (21 Jan 1966 - ), [464](#)

Charles C. (29 Dec 1935 - ), [463](#)

Charles Guy (about 1915 - ), [463](#)

### **Biesicker**

Tamera Leigh (29 Dec 1960 - ), [464](#), [484](#)

### **Billings**

Henry Yarbrow (24 May 1824 - 6 Jun 1885), [132](#)

John Henry (? - 1885), [132](#)

Paul A., [208](#)

### **Birley**

Eliza, [251](#)

### **Bishop**

Bruce (about 1907 - ), [316](#)

Julia, [305](#)

### **Black**

Emely (Sep 1809 - 24 Feb 1863), [222](#)

### **Bloxam**

Percy, [425](#)

### **Bolan**

James E. (about 1909 - ), [357](#)

### **Bonudreau**

Hipolite, [54](#), [56](#)

### **Bostic**

Betty J., [392](#)

### **Bowden**

Barbara Ann, [438](#)

Jess, [67](#)

### **Bower**

Barnabus (about 1765 - ), [50](#)

### **Bowers**

Charles A. (about 1840 - ), [138](#)

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1806 - ), [164](#), [178](#)

Robert, [103](#)

William, [164](#), [178](#)

### **Bradsher**

Jessie Mary (28 Feb 1852 - 3 Jun 1895), [183](#)

### **Brakefield**

Martha, [117](#)

### **Bray**

William M. (Sep 1843 - ), [291](#)

William Waynick (1 Apr 1929 - ), [288](#)

### **Brewster**

Dr. Henry H., [151](#)

### **Brickett**

Thomas Walter (28 Feb 1869 - 28 Dec 1921), [201](#)

### **Bringle**

Thomas J., [226](#)

Thomas Lark (about 1865 - ), [226](#)

### **Brinkley**

Baxter Odell (about 1916 - ), [462](#)

Daniel Webster, [348](#)

Martha Sue (8 May 1946 - ), [462](#)

### **Britt**

Lydia, [95](#), [98](#)

### **Brittian**

Sarah "Affie" (25 Jul 1895 - 21 Oct 1984), [256](#), [259](#)

### **Brittingham**

John W. (30 Aug 1825 - 31 Dec 1888), [96](#), [99](#)

### **Brock**

Elizabeth (1798 - 19 Jun 1874), [192](#)

Jerry Wayne, [448](#)

### **Brown**

Almurthy (? - 24 Jun 1847), [152](#)

Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca (1809 - 1861), [126](#)

Ernest Charles (8 Jul 1933 - ), [456](#)

G. H. (about 1830 - about 1866), [143](#), [144](#)

Harvey McKindley, [433](#)

Jane, [443](#)

John Robert, [52](#)

Katherine Kelli (10 Dec 1973 - ), [472](#)

Lewis Levi, [392](#)

Mark Charles (13 May 1964 - ), [457](#)

Rev. William Lee (about 1854 - ), [195](#)

Robert Chris (25 Sep 1959 - ), [457](#)

Sherry Lynn (6 Nov 1961 - ), [457](#)

Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" (13 Jul 1867 - 24 Aug 1949), [333](#)

Ted Carlin (8 May 1934 - ), [393](#)

Ted R. (8 Jan 1905 - ), [392](#)

Theodore Preston "Buddy" (26 Apr 1939 - ), [433](#), [471](#)

### **Browning**

Irene (8 Apr 1929 - ), [460](#)

### **Bryant**

Rose, [280](#)

### **Bryson**

Marshall Daniel (about 1904 - 19 Sep 1990), [323](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Bumpus**

Sarah (1728 - 1770), [14](#)

### **Buntin**

Ann (about 1742 - 5 Feb 1803), [89](#)

### **Buras**

Joseph Gilbert, [104](#)

### **Burgess**

Emma Jean (5 Nov 1928 - ), [453](#)

Marshall Leary, [437](#)

### **Burke**

Susan Marle (28 Nov 1952 - ), [428](#)

### **Burkhardt**

Sarah "Sallie" (about 1811 - ), [166](#), [179](#)

### **Burns**

Charlotte (about 1753 - ), [24](#), [25](#)

### **Burress**

Wanda June, [450](#)

### **Burton**

Ollie (about 1914 - ), [319](#)

### **Butler**

Anderson M., [212](#)

Mary Ann (23 Aug 1832 - 3 Aug 1909), [212](#)

Sarah Garnett ( ? ), [212](#)

### **Byerly**

James Ray, [280](#)

Virginia Lea "Jennie" (1 Oct 1887 - 1 Jul 1971), [360](#)

### **Byrd**

Clarice "Flaudie", [394](#), [396](#)

### **Byron**

Grace Esther, [443](#)

### **Calhoun**

Benjamin Alfred (about 1750 - ), [24](#)

Frances August, [19](#), [20](#)

### **Calloway**

Ethel (about 1919 - ), [358](#)

### **Cambell**

Dora Lee (1913 - 5 Jan 1990), [398](#)

### **Camp**

Lauretta, [339](#)

### **Campbell**

Frances (Dec 1827 - Jan 1904), [305](#)

### **Carey**

Anne, [22](#)

### **Carroll**

Nancy Lou (20 Mar 1938 - ), [414](#), [456](#)

Robert Clayton (3 Nov 1909 - ), [413](#)

### **Carter**

Lloyd A., [387](#)

### **Cathey**

Ludelle, [379](#)

### **Cavalier**

Charles, [101](#), [102](#)

### **Cecil**

John Richard (about 1875 - ), [250](#)

### **Chamblin**

? (? - 1803), [117](#)

### **Chandler**

Ellenor (? - after 1748), [11](#)

George, [335](#)

### **Chapman**

Beatrice Catherine (23 May 1916 - ), [411](#)

Nicholis Elizah, [411](#)

### **Chatham**

James (1802 - 1829), [117](#)

### **Cheek**

Mary Jane, [209](#)

### **Childers Jr.**

Dennis Scott, [434](#)

### **Chipman**

Rebecca Emily (11 Jan 1825 - 5 Aug 1892), [107](#)

### **Chumley**

Cari Beth (13 Oct 1970 - ), [451](#)

Teresa Mae (15 Feb 1962 - ), [451](#)

William "Pete", [451](#)

### **Clark**

Eliza B. (Feb 1841 - 30 Mar 1906), [222](#)

James (Aug 1806 - 26 Feb 1863), [222](#)

Martha, [65](#)

### **Clement**

Simon, [77](#)

### **Cleveland**

Ruth, [469](#)

### **Colburn**

Byron, [396](#)

### **Coleman**

???, [282](#)

### **Collins**

Louis B. (17 Jun 1849 - 9 Oct 1913), [203](#)

### **Combs**

Matilda, [117](#)

### **Conrad**

Ernest, [190](#)

Ernest C. (6 Jul 1873 - 3 Apr 1934), [253](#)

Paul, [190](#)

### **Cook**

???, [313](#)

Frances, [169](#), [182](#)

Judge Claiborn N., [71](#)

### **Cooper**

Clarence Theodore, [280](#)

Linda Lou, [466](#)

Sallie (about 1851 - 28 Mar 1883), [233](#), [236](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Copeland**

Mary E., [229](#)

### **Copley Sr.**

Johnny R., [359](#)

### **Cosgrove**

Lorraine Agnes (25 Jun 1953 - ), [467](#)

### **Cosse(t)**

Jeanne, [51](#)

### **Courtney Sr.**

Glen Wilson, [260](#)

### **Covington**

Floy, [264](#)

### **Craig**

Margaret Leona "Maggie" (1879 - 1953), [321](#)

### **Craver**

Grace (28 Jul 1922 - ), [416](#)

Julius E. (2 Dec 1881 - 16 Oct 1961), [416](#)

Virginia Victoria, [425](#)

### **Creasy**

???, [313](#)

### **Cross**

Jesse Elton, [352](#)

### **Cunningham**

Hugh (about 1742 - Sep 1817), [81](#), [85](#)

Mary (1779 - 1818), [81](#), [85](#)

Mary (12 Nov 1778 - 24 Jul 1840), [89](#)

### **Cunningham Sr.**

Joseph (about 1738 - 5 Sep 1801), [89](#)

### **D'Andren**

???, [363](#)

### **Dagan**

Mary A. "Mollie", [213](#)

Melissa ( ? ), [213](#)

William, [213](#)

### **Davis**

Ada Vallie (26 Jan 1889 - 17 Apr 1938), [371](#)

Annie Isabella, [288](#)

Archibald Hilliard (about 1825 - ), [200](#)

Bridgett "Biddie", [81](#), [85](#)

Chana, [478](#)

Clyde, [475](#)

Dorothy (12 Oct 1928 - ), [452](#)

Grace, [278](#)

Hammond (about 1847 - ), [371](#)

John, [309](#)

Lucy Massenburg "Lula" (7 Feb 1847 - 1873), [200](#)

Mary Green, [119](#), [122](#)

Myrick (about 1765 - before 1835), [81](#), [85](#)

Robert B. (1878 - 1953), [309](#)

Sara Clyde, [475](#)

Tom F., [308](#)

William, [309](#)

William, [309](#)

William Blaydes (about 1908 - ), [452](#)

Winfred "Winny", [119](#), [122](#)

### **Day**

Glen Emmons, [339](#)

### **Dean**

Everett, [475](#)

Gene, [475](#)

Geraldine, [475](#)

Mary, [475](#)

Opton, [475](#)

Renatta, [475](#)

Venalou, [475](#)

### **Debolt**

Bruce, [442](#)

### **DeBusk**

Charlotte, [288](#)

### **DeLappe**

Thomas, [278](#)

Thomas, [278](#)

Thomas, [278](#)

Thomas, [278](#)

### **Delavan**

Frederic Leake, [443](#)

Robert Allen (21 Jul 1946 - ), [443](#)

### **DeShazor**

Ann Elizabeth, [35](#)

### **Dexter**

Diane (22 MAR - ), [484](#)

### **Dias**

Maria, [29](#)

### **Dickerson**

Bedford Forrest (about 1840 - ), [317](#)

Ella (3 Jul 1860 - 14 Nov 1949), [317](#)

### **Dickey**

Durward Donald (13 Mar 1901 - 1975), [296](#), [379](#)

Jean (about 1931 - ), [380](#)

Johnson E. (7 Apr 1862 - 24 Dec 1945), [295](#)

### **Disher**

Eli (19 Oct 1883 - 18 Sep 1970), [266](#)

### **Doherty**

Henen W. "Nelly" (about 1785 - ), [74](#), [75](#)

### **Douglas**

Andrew Jackson (2 Nov 1828 - 7 Sep 1900), [136](#)

John T., [135](#)

### **Dowd**

Elizabeth (about 1733 - about 1775), [46](#)

### **Dowling**

???, [458](#)

### **Doxey**

Robert Russell (21 Mar 1928 - ), [461](#)



## Index of Names

---

### **Doxey (continued)**

Susan Carroll (21 Sep 1962 - ), [461](#)

### **Draffin**

John, [167](#), [181](#)

William M. M., [169](#), [182](#)

### **Drowns**

Marylou (about 1932 - ), [407](#)

### **Duke**

E. T., [168](#), [181](#)

### **Durrett**

William (about 1728 - ), [14](#), [16](#)

### **Eastridge**

Gladys (29 Jul 1935 - ), [414](#)

### **Edgar**

Corrinne (about 1918 - ), [401](#)

### **Edmonson**

John A., [207](#)

### **Edwards**

???, [282](#)

Abraham E. (about 1868 - ), [231](#)

Felix Zollecoffer (about 1869 - ), [230](#), [231](#)

### **Elam**

Temperance, [38](#), [39](#)

### **Elizabeth**

, [116](#)

### **Ellington**

Creed W., [34](#)

John (about 1738 - ), [32](#)

Polly (about 1772 - ), [31](#)

### **Elliot**

Nellie (5 Jan 1884 - ), [185](#)

### **Ellis**

Martha Lavinia, [112](#)

### **Emmerson**

John R. (? - 11 Aug 1863), [61](#), [64](#)

### **Epperson**

Mary N., [167](#), [180](#)

### **Ernest**

Vicki, [376](#)

### **Erwin**

Margaret (1 Jul 1868 - 13 Feb 1954), [380](#)

### **Evans**

Kurt, [451](#)

Roberta, [478](#)

### **Everett**

Martha J., [377](#)

### **Everhart**

Levi Franklin, [272](#)

Marvin Oscar (4 May 1892 - 9 Aug 1976), [272](#)

### **Farrington**

Elsie, [368](#)

### **Feezor**

Nancy (1864 - 1916), [307](#)

### **Ferguson**

Elizabeth, [117](#)

### **Fields**

Imogene, [431](#)

### **Fisher**

Cynthia, [444](#)

Ida Elizabeth (31 Mar 1864 - 28 Dec 1957), [262](#)

Martha Jane, [262](#)

William Josiah, [262](#)

### **Fitch**

Christina (about 1887 - ), [256](#), [259](#)

### **Fitz**

Alfred, [233](#), [236](#)

Bessie Lee (15 Nov 1887 - 1983), [368](#)

Lulu (24 Jan 1857 - 5 Dec 1922), [233](#), [236](#)

### **Fitzgerald**

Harriet Elizabeth "Betty", [59](#)

### **Flaniken**

Columbus W. "Dick" (about 1838 - ), [138](#)

### **Fleming**

???, [399](#), [400](#)

### **Fletcher**

Harry, [372](#)

### **Flucard**

John (about 1929 - ), [407](#)

### **Flynt**

Annette (1873 - 1957), [110](#)

### **Foster**

Cora M., [128](#)

Eleanor Scott (29 Nov 1840 - Feb 1925), [199](#)

Elizabeth (15 Dec 1818 - 14 Mar 1898), [116](#)

Martha A., [116](#)

William Edward (about 1820 - ), [199](#)

### **Fowler**

David F. (about 1834 - 1857), [172](#)

Patrick (about 1811 - ), [172](#)

### **Frank**

Donald M. (12 Jan 1921 - ), [347](#)

Grady Mike (12 May 1894 - 10 Nov 1949), [345](#)

M. Roy (15 May 1890 - 25 May 1960), [271](#)

Mary (3 Mar 1861 - 26 May 1927), [340](#)

Mary Ellen, [272](#)

Mildred Catherine (5 Mar 1917 - ), [346](#)

Ruby Viola (12 Mar 1915 - ), [346](#)

William, [345](#)

### **Franklin**

Nancy Ann (about 1763 - 3 Apr 1857), [116](#)

### **Frazier**

Walter David, [448](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Freedle

A. W. "Sandy" (4 Dec 1819 - 12 Feb 1899), [133](#), [147](#)

James O. (24 Sep 1824 - 15 Jul 1843), [133](#), [147](#)

Owen, [133](#), [147](#)

Willis (1796 - 26 Sep 1882), [133](#), [146](#)

### Freeman

Mary Maxine, [430](#)

### Fridge

Robert, [53](#), [55](#)

### Fritts

Willie V., [426](#)

### Frizzell

L. K., [323](#)

### Fuller

Ernest, [313](#)

Martha L. (about 1832 - ), [137](#)

Mary Mildred "MILLY" (22 Feb 1768 - 19 Jul 1853), [75](#)

Warner, [313](#)

### Furr

Zora, [353](#)

### Furstenheim

"Henry" Hermann (8 Dec 1832 - 12 Oct 1886), [303](#)

Daisy M. (1875 - Jun 1929), [303](#)

Louisa (Boyette? Boyer? ? ) (about 1840 - 23 Nov 1894), [303](#)

### Gail

Mona, [445](#)

### Gales

Hazel Louise (11 May 1926 - ), [414](#)

### Gallimore

Hazel Marie (about 1916 - ), [462](#)

### Gamblin

Patricia Jean, [446](#)

### Garnett

John Wickliff (about 1862 - ), [232](#)

### Gautier

Eugene, [104](#)

### Gee

Tempee, [292](#)

### Gershon

Michael David, [427](#)

### Gibson

Louella, [335](#)

### Gilliam

???, [399](#)

### Glass

Alex, [217](#), [219](#)

Ann ( ? ), [217](#), [219](#)

Mary A. (20 Jun 1827 - 28 Jan 1907), [217](#), [219](#)

### Gleason

William, [389](#)

### Glen

James R., [120](#), [123](#)

### Goff

Hubert (about 1910 - ), [320](#)

### Golightly

Alice Carol (26 Sep 1961 - ), [476](#)

Gordon L., [476](#)

Mary ( ? ), [476](#)

### Gonzales

Marie Isabell, [53](#), [55](#)

### Goodwin

Junius Alexander "Charles" (23 Feb 1877 - ), [186](#)

### Gore

Olivia Ellen (about 1869 - ), [319](#)

### Goss

Minnie L. (13 Jun 1874 - 24 Mar 1935), [344](#)

### Gotta

Robert, [364](#)

### Grable

Albert C., [388](#)

### Graham

Nancy, [66](#)

### Granger

Tammy, [413](#)

### Gray

Virginia "Jinkey" (13 May 1906 - ), [440](#)

### Green

Emmeretta (about 1878 - ), [235](#), [237](#)

Harriett, [117](#)

### Greenwalt

Sarah, [240](#)

### Greer

C. B., [203](#)

Sarah P., [203](#)

### Griffin

George, [364](#)

### Griffith

C. C. (about 1826 - ), [130](#)

Claud, [311](#)

### Grout

Bertha, [377](#)

### Grubb

Madison Lock (28 Oct 1860 - 2 Jun 1946), [342](#)

Nannie Leich (13 Aug 1891 - 20 Sep 1947), [342](#)

### Gruenewald

Otto, [295](#)

### Guy

George, [37](#)

### Guymon

Vera (about 1910 - ), [401](#)

### Hall

Beryl (about 1932 - ), [481](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Halton

Mary Elizabeth, [473](#)

### Hammer

Robert, [247](#)

### Hamner

William B. (9 Dec 1831 - 8 Jun 1917), [247](#)

William H. (1809 - ), [247](#)

### Handley

James Harvey (15 Apr 1845 - 4 Dec 1931), [439](#)

Sara Ethel Lee (30 May 1884 - 10 Jan 1954), [439](#)

### Haneline

Charles Ray, [374](#)

### Hanes

Carl Franklin, [341](#)

### Hanks

Charles Vernon, [404](#)

Curtis, [403](#)

### Hanna

John Hamilton, [213](#)

Rosetta Isabella (20 Oct 1847 - 20 Jan 1900), [213](#)

### Hardister

Laura (24 Sep 1888 - 28 Aug 1965), [345](#)

### Hardy

Joshua, [34](#)

### Harper

Sarah C., [118](#)

### Harris

Martha Scholar, [113](#)

### Harrison

Mary Louisa, [107](#), [112](#), [183](#)

Richard Bruce (? - 3 Mar 1902), [61](#), [64](#)

William Johnson, [106](#), [112](#)

### Hartgrave?

, [66](#)

### Hartley

Bruce Dean, [438](#)

Millard, [352](#)

Rita Kay, [471](#)

Rudolph (25 Jul 1932 - ), [423](#)

### Hartman

Geraldine (10 Sep 1940 - ), [472](#)

### Hearn

Malinda (about 1810 - after 1884), [116](#)

### Heath

Cordie Myrtle, [113](#)

### Hedrick

Cathy Lynn (3 Dec 1956 - ), [456](#)

Charles Cameron (17 Nov 1960 - ), [456](#)

Charles Ray, [456](#)

Noble (about 1924 - ), [419](#)

Wayne Tilden (1924 - 1985), [358](#)

### Hefner

Mary Louise (5 Jul 1915 - 25 Feb 1974), [433](#)

### Helms

Nellie, [66](#)

### Hemphill

Barbara Helen (30 Dec 1933 - ), [461](#)

Louis Grady (23 Apr 1906 - 5 Nov 1975), [461](#)

### Hensley

Doris Ann, [403](#)

### Herlenstein

Charles, [294](#)

### Herrin

Margaret Augusta (about 1826 - 15 Jul 1890), [229](#)

William Henry, [152](#)

### Herring

Mary (about 1804 - 1 Feb 1846), [59](#), [62](#), [183](#)

Stephen, [59](#), [62](#)

### Higday

Peggy (about 1932 - ), [407](#)

### Higgins

William (about 1728 - ), [14](#), [16](#)

### Highfill

Bennie (about 1880 - ), [255](#), [258](#)

### Hignight

???, [399](#)

### Hill

Albert (about 1882 - ), [271](#)

Eloise (29 Nov 1876 - 25 May 1959), [292](#)

Garrah Janetta, [445](#)

James, [161](#)

Joseph, [161](#)

Joseph, [161](#)

William Henry, [292](#)

### Hilton

Melchoir C., [278](#)

### Hirsch

Barbara, [442](#)

Ben, [442](#)

### Hoablin

George W., [339](#)

Jennie (28 Dec 1898 - 1988), [339](#)

### Hobbs

Jerry (about 1944 - ), [408](#)

Martha (4 Jul 1826 - 23 Dec 1906), [152](#)

William Rufuss, [153](#)

### Hoffman

Lillian Ellen (3 Aug 1903 - ), [435](#)

### Hogdeon

William, [53](#), [55](#)

### Hollaway

John Henry (8 Dec 1927 - ), [440](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Holliman

Mattie Florence, [454](#)

### Holmes

Curtis R., [33](#)

Sarah (1795 - 1842), [202](#)

Suzannah (10 Oct 1788 - 6 May 1844), [208](#)

### Holtin

Andy (about 1976 - ), [480](#)

Brian (about 1980 - ), [480](#)

Jim (about 1975 - ), [480](#)

Monica (about 1978 - ), [480](#)

Peter (about 1983 - ), [481](#)

Roger (about 1950 - ), [480](#)

### Hoobler

Anna Rebecca (4 Nov 1867 - 3 Apr 1912), [380](#)

### Hopkins

Brice, [355](#)

### Horvand

Sissmun (?), [146](#)

### Howard

Ruth, [474](#)

### Howell

Estelle Lavaine (9 Oct 1911 - ), [351](#)

Mary Maxine (19 May 1915 - ), [423](#)

Samuel Clegg (7 Dec 1879 - 21 May 1971), [351](#), [423](#)

### Howze (House)

John (? - before 1812), [72](#), [74](#)

### Hudson

(Unknown), [35](#)

Caroline (1820 - ), [290](#)

Elizabeth "Betty", [43](#), [44](#)

### Huffman

Banks E. (? - before 1989), [322](#)

Brownie Irene (7 Nov 1904 - ), [403](#)

David Lee, [403](#)

Frances Ida, [297](#)

### Huffstetler

Brice Daniel, [436](#)

### Huggins

???, [281](#)

### Hughes

Martha (about 1731 - ), [31](#)

### Huglett

Emmin, [168](#), [181](#)

### Hunt

Daniel S. (21 Nov 1814 - 28 Jul 1863), [274](#)

David Bradley (6 Oct 1885 - 8 Jun 1971), [269](#)

Gresham (about 1799 - 7 Mar 1846), [90](#)

James Richard (6 Oct 1851 - 14 Nov 1898), [268](#)

R. A. (8 Mar 1891 - 20 Jun 1892), [269](#)

S. J. (12 Feb 1878 - 9 Aug 1878), [268](#)

Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" (5 May 1849 - 6 Feb 1910), [274](#)

William Sidney (6 Jul 1881 - 14 Apr 1973), [269](#)

### Hunter

William B., [121](#), [125](#)

### Hurdle

Patrick Fitch, [446](#)

### Hurt

Veda Belle (27 Feb 1897 - 2 Oct 1984), [382](#)

### Hutchins

Deborah Ann, [459](#)

### Ingram

Alice, [443](#)

Annette, [442](#)

Billy C., [389](#)

Patterson Wakefield, [442](#)

### Ingram II

Robert F., [381](#)

### Ingram III

Robert F., [382](#), [442](#)

### Ingram IV

Robert F., [443](#)

### Inzer

Sallie, [236](#), [238](#)

### Irish

Charles W., [162](#)

### Ivele

James G., [416](#)

### Jackson

Clarence, [316](#)

Mary A. (? - 11 Feb 1857), [119](#)

### James

Christina Lynn (30 Nov 1982 - ), [483](#)

Jennifer Ann (20 Oct 1979 - ), [483](#)

Woodie Darrel (8 FEB - ), [482](#)

### Jarrat Jr.

James Wendell, [305](#)

### Jarrat Sr.

James Wendell, [304](#)

### Jarrett

Bessie L. (18 Jan 1896 - 11 Dec 1982), [365](#)

Edward Donald, [365](#)

Vertie Mae, [371](#)

### Jefferys

Simon, [76](#), [77](#)

### Jenkins

Gary Taylor, [426](#)

### Jernigan

Dorothy, [385](#)

### Jeter

James (about 1726 - ), [26](#)

### Jetter

James, [14](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Johns

Tabitha (20 Jul 1794 - ), 56

### Johns (Jones)

Dorothy, 59, 62

### Johnson

Aldene, 391

Alma V. (about 1890 - ), 267

Lizzie (? - 13 Feb 1918), 192

Margaret Ellen (25 Jul 1850 - 4 Feb 1924), 337

Olga Josephine (28 Jan 1902 - Jul 1977), 475

Otto Wilhelm (? - 1928), 475

Robert, 101, 102

Stanley Lawrence, 473

### Jones

Allan Franklin (about 6 Jan 1876 - 26 Jun 1967), 278, 368

Catherine, 79, 80

Charles Allen (28 Jan 1918 - ), 370

David Edwin (11 Sep 1913 - ), 369

David Winslow (15 Jul 1882 - ), 278

Eddie Lee (20 JUL - 31 Dec 1986), 440

Edna Lee (3 Jul 1890 - 1964), 278

Fannie Ruth (25 May 1887 - 15 Dec 1891), 278

Florence Mae (20 Aug 1893 - ), 278

Garland Hunter (21 Jan 1906 - ), 369

Hattie Elizabeth (11 Dec 1919 - ), 370

Hattie Lucretia (7 Apr 1897 - 16 Oct 1918), 278

James Wilson (23 Oct 1921 - ), 370

Jewell Kathryn (22 Mar 1934 - ), 371

Joe Hillard (2 Oct 1923 - ), 370

John Paul (23 Apr 1916 - ), 369

Mamie (about 6 Sep 1875 - 21 Dec 1891), 278

Martha Sue (19 Jan 1928 - ), 370

Mary Eva (26 Aug 1911 - ), 369

Micajah Alexander (23 Jun 1899 - ), 278

Nancy Alese (22 Aug 1930 - ), 370

Razzie Myrtle "Sis" (29 Mar 1932 - 4 Oct 1995), 440

Robert B., 278

Robert Franklin (26 Sep 1909 - ), 369

Robert J. "Bob" (4 Jun 1849 - 25 May 1924), 278

Ruth Virginia (20 Oct 1907 - ), 369

Sarah Samantha (24 Feb 1885 - 4 Mar 1888), 278

Walter Alpheus (15 Nov 1879 - ), 278

Walter Lee (19 Aug 1932 - ), 371

William Reid (10 Nov 1925 - ), 370

### Jordan

Hannah, 41

Lela (about 1901 - ), 350

Pearl (4 Feb 1903 - ), 418

Samual (about 1722 - ), 41

Velma (about 1900 - ), 349

### Jourdan

Robert Edwin, 107

### Joyner

, 37

, 65

Alfred (Amon?), 65

Elizebeth, 65

James, 37

John, 37

Sydney, 65

William, 37, 65

### Kearney

Caroline Cornelia (about 1827 - ), 200

### Kenny

William, 162

### Kepley

Mattie Elizabeth, 347

### Kiefer

Helen, 340

### Kilpatrick

Mamie Jeffries "Jeff" (18 Oct 1922 - 28 Feb 1988), 443

### Kindley

Franklin (about 1851 - ), 260

Irene Louisa (8 Aug 1871 - 6 Oct 1953), 260

### King

Edna (11 Sep 1910 - ), 432

Florence Louise, 378, 379

### Kinney

Amanda Jane (15 Oct 1854 - 24 Feb 1927), 205

Benjamin Franklin (1782 - ), 130, 204

Frances Martha, 210

James Polk (27 May 1840 - 13 Mar 1920), 205, 242

Jesse (5 Apr 1808 - 1889), 205, 242

Jesse D. (23 Apr 1862 - 16 Dec 1941), 243

Thomas (15 Jan 1812 - 1861), 130, 204

### Kirkwood

Mary Elizabeth (19 Jan 1935 - ), 486

Walter Robert, 486

### Knight

Walton, 33

### Knouse

G. R. (about 1870 - ), 249

### Koenigstein

John, 294

### Koonts

Dermot, 354

### Koontz

B. Ella (3 Apr 1883 - 14 Feb 1948), 266

Velma V. (2 Aug 1904 - 12 Oct 1980), 344

### Kopfchen

Maria Helena Gesina, 475

## Index of Names

---

### **Kreeger**

Sara, [111](#)

### **Kulbreath**

Jane P. (6 Feb 1808 - 31 Jan 1892), [131](#), [139](#), [147](#)

William K., [139](#), [147](#)

### **Kulikowski**

Anthony Michael, [429](#)

### **Lackey**

Dora Lou (about 1930 - ), [320](#)

### **Ladd**

Thornton G., [207](#)

William Fort "Will", [207](#)

### **Lamm**

Alisa, [375](#)

Lyman, [374](#)

### **Langston**

F. M., [314](#)

Martha (31 May 1786 - 1 Aug 1859), [117](#)

Reuben J., [118](#)

### **Lanlin**

Margaret R., [196](#)

### **Lanning**

Elizabeth (25 Sep 1817 - 16 Sep 1857), [274](#)

### **Lanoux**

Simon, [54](#), [56](#)

### **Larimore**

Mary (17 Dec 1804 - 17 Sep 1876), [142](#)

### **Lavelle**

Sarah Emily, [403](#)

### **Lawrence**

Alice V. (? - 23 Apr 1937), [114](#)

### **Leach**

Archibald, [98](#)

Archibald, [95](#)

Duncan P. (1824 - 1850), [95](#), [98](#)

Louise Marilda (15 Jul 1879 - 20 Nov 1952), [351](#), [423](#)

### **Ledford**

Lonnie William, [375](#)

Mary Sue Blanch (1 Apr 1935 - ), [375](#)

### **Lee**

Bessie Grubb, [278](#)

Rebecca, [236](#), [238](#)

Sterlin E., [294](#)

### **Leinbach**

Carrie, [110](#)

### **Leonard**

???, [459](#)

Charlie W., [354](#)

Lovina, [365](#)

Mary Alice (6 Oct 1859 - 6 Mar 1934), [279](#)

Mathias, [279](#)

### **Lewis**

Beulah Vivian (15 Nov 1883 - 20 Feb 1975), [410](#)

Sara (1674 - 1758), [20](#)

Sarah, [10](#)

### **Ligon**

John "Jack", [71](#), [73](#)

### **Link**

???, [253](#)

### **Linker**

Debra (22 MAR - ), [483](#)

### **Lloyd**

Charlotte (about 1957 - ), [409](#)

### **Loflin**

Lucy, [238](#)

### **Loft**

Ann, [454](#)

### **Lomax**

Sarah Jane (1 May 1898 - 15 Apr 1933), [373](#)

### **Long**

Maurine (13 Jul 1907 - 2 Mar 1934), [406](#)

### **Looney**

Elizabeth Clementine "Lizzie", [232](#)

### **Loper**

Joel (about 1930 - ), [321](#)

### **Lopp**

Benny Gilmer, [264](#)

John S., [263](#)

Pearl (23 Dec 1883 - 9 Nov 1967), [253](#)

### **Lory**

Marie Ann "Mary", [105](#)

### **Lowery**

Ollie Bell (10 May 1878 - 9 Nov 1954), [401](#)

### **Loyal**

Cora (about 1893 - ), [363](#)

### **Lucas**

Elizabeth, [192](#)

### **Luttrell**

Ermon, [325](#)

### **Lyon**

John Gleyenn, [437](#)

### **Magnum**

Thomas, [152](#)

### **Manchester**

Eliza Jane (25 Feb 1869 - 2 Jun 1933), [300](#), [301](#)

George (1823 - 1875), [300](#), [301](#)

### **Mankin**

Jack R. (? - 1979), [440](#)

Patty Hendrick (2 Jul 1938 - 9 Apr 1979), [440](#)

### **Marshall**

Rodney S., [153](#)

Sarah Jane (1835 - ), [220](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Martin**

Alixis, [101](#), [103](#)  
Edmond, [101](#), [102](#)  
Hannah (1790 - ), [129](#)  
Joseph, [30](#)  
Jourdain, [102](#)  
Jourdain, [101](#)  
Karen Sue (30 Oct 1942 - ), [410](#)  
Lawrence Richard (18 Dec 1914 - ), [410](#)  
Louise, [101](#), [102](#)  
Mary Jane (24 Jun 1854 - 1 Jun 1930), [371](#)  
Thomas Ephriam (26 Oct 1890 - 13 Feb 1948), [410](#)

### **Martin Jr.**

Francois, [31](#)  
Francois, [100](#), [102](#)

### **Martino**

Edith (about 1870 - ), [233](#)

### **Mason**

Elizabeth (1657 - ), [18](#)

### **Mason ?**

Elizabeth, [10](#)

### **Matthew**

James Harwood, [261](#)

### **Mazock**

Michael R., [410](#)

### **McAden**

John Henry, [112](#)

### **McCaully**

Polly, [117](#)

### **McClerkin**

(Infant Son) (1872 - 29 Jun 1872), [298](#)  
Earlie (3 Nov 1873 - 5 Nov 1877), [298](#)  
John Knox (about 1846 - ), [210](#), [297](#)

### **McCombs**

Art, [390](#)

### **McConnell**

Rebecca Jane (1831 - 1895), [300](#), [301](#)

### **McCrary**

Ellen Elizabeth, [279](#)

### **McGrath**

Joseph, [398](#)

### **McGregor**

Mary, [243](#)  
Temperance (? - before 1832), [72](#), [73](#)

### **McGuire**

Emily E. (7 Jun 1824 - 13 Feb 1899), [133](#), [147](#)  
Frances Strange (5 Aug 1830 - 24 May 1889), [135](#)  
Susan (7 Aug 1802 - 16 Apr 1878), [163](#), [177](#)  
Susan (26 Aug 1828 - 13 Mar 1853), [205](#)  
William, [163](#), [177](#)  
William (4 Apr 1785 - 17 Dec 1865), [133](#), [135](#), [147](#), [205](#)

### **McIntosh**

Sammie Ella (? - 14 Jan 1880), [214](#), [227](#)  
William (1800 - 1882), [214](#), [227](#)

### **McKee**

Georgia Irene (Aug 1876 - ), [303](#)

### **McLister**

Elizabeth Almeda Vashti (about 1856 - ), [298](#)

### **McPhaul**

Doris Carolyn "Poly", [449](#)

### **McQuiston**

Earl D. (about 1897 - ), [328](#)

### **McSwain**

Eliza, [193](#)  
Lucy Judson, [195](#)

### **Meachum**

Edward Jay, [372](#)

### **Medlin**

Carrol Floyd, [424](#)

### **Melton**

Norman Murray, [341](#)

### **Menius**

Carl Edward, [373](#)

### **Merrell**

Elizabeth (1790 - ), [130](#), [204](#)

### **Merrill**

Jemima (6 Oct 1782 - Aug 1827), [92](#)  
Jemima (6 Oct 1782 - Aug 1827), [92](#)  
Samuel (about 1748 - about 1803), [92](#)

### **Michael**

Billy Joe (about 1930 - ), [422](#)  
Clarence Dale (28 Aug 1937 - 8 Jan 1957), [422](#)  
Ernest Erwin, [353](#)  
Eva "Peggy" (23 Jun 1935 - ), [418](#)  
Fredrick D. (24 Mar 1891 - ), [417](#)  
Hazel ( ? ) (about 1933 - ), [422](#)  
Howard M., [346](#)  
Lucille (about 1921 - ), [418](#)  
Roscoe Lee (1 Jul 1904 - 9 Jun 1952), [421](#)  
Thomas Lee (about 1939 - ), [422](#)

### **Miles**

Mildred J., [108](#)  
Tassie, [109](#)

### **Miller**

???, [366](#)  
Alice Louisa, [270](#)  
Charles H., [279](#)  
Daisy A. (1 Dec 1890 - 3 Feb 1975), [267](#)  
Lee, [390](#)  
Louisa, [220](#)  
Martha, [213](#)  
Susan Ann (11 Oct 1837 - 24 Oct 1908), [306](#)  
Syble Eliose, [429](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Minor

John, [96](#), [99](#)

### Montgomery

Herman (about 1908 - ), [330](#)

### Moon

Georgia, [185](#)

### Moore

Annie, [154](#)

Carl (? - 1990), [441](#)

James, [68](#), [69](#)

Jessie ( ? ), [441](#)

Roy, [441](#)

Wiley (? - 1 Aug 1864), [150](#), [151](#)

### Morford

Reason, [162](#)

### Morgan

Mary Josephine, [375](#)

### Morris

Carolyn (about 1956 - ), [452](#)

Edward Spring (about 1870 - ), [233](#)

Elbert Green (about 1870 - ), [234](#), [237](#)

John Henry (about 1872 - ), [234](#), [237](#)

### Morton

John W., [293](#)

### Moser

Albert Floyd, [449](#)

### Moss

Marien Dixon (24 Mar 1917 - ), [427](#)

### Mullis

Mary Alice, [467](#)

### Murphy

Roland (about 1895 - ), [327](#)

### Murray

Elizabeth "Betsy" (about 1744 - about 1807), [70](#)

James (? - about 1804), [70](#)

### Myers

Celestia Magdalene (22 May 1853 - 29 Dec 1884), [114](#)

Harold G., [424](#)

Ida Mai (15 Oct 1873 - 20 Apr 1963), [315](#)

Susannah, [133](#)

Veta Veigh (21 Mar 1911 - ), [424](#)

Virgil, [251](#)

### Nadolny

Johnie, [384](#)

### Nance

Robert Anderson "Bob" (12 Jun 1870 - 23 Jul 1941), [436](#)

Virginia Dare (9 Dec 1909 - ), [436](#)

### Nancy

, [116](#)

### Narramore

Laura Mae (3 Nov 1889 - ), [319](#)

William Auguston (about 1864 - ), [319](#)

### Neal

Elizabeth T., [126](#), [127](#)

John (20 Sep 1835 - 31 Oct 1861), [128](#)

### Neely

Margaret Jane, [192](#)

### Nelson

Faye Elizabeth (about 1910 - ), [378](#)

### Newman

Nannie Corinne, [305](#)

### Newton

Dock, [117](#)

Hester M., [245](#), [285](#)

### Nichols

Charles, [383](#)

Henry Arch, [262](#)

### Nicks

???, [121](#), [124](#)

George (about 1767 - ), [50](#)

### Noble

Helen, [442](#)

### Norris

???, [283](#)

Elsie, [280](#)

### Nowell

Lelia, [312](#)

### O'Brien

Daniel, [295](#)

### O'Kelly

Nancy (about 1908 - ), [452](#)

### O'Neal

Marie Jourdain "Mary", [29](#)

### Olsen (Olschewski)

???, [294](#)

### Osborn

George, [161](#)

### Overton

Mary E., [117](#)

### Owen

Elizabeth, [226](#)

Joel, [273](#)

Lucy Ellen (1836 - 1859), [273](#)

Mary Ann Beulah (8 Nov 1890 - 13 Sep 1977), [270](#)

William Eugene, [270](#)

### Owens

Elbert B. (about 1880 - ), [255](#), [258](#)

### Paine

Ebenezer, [394](#)

Marie, [394](#), [395](#)

### Paine Jr.

Ebenezer, [394](#), [395](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Painter

Howard Cline, [473](#)  
Howard Ray (15 Dec 1952 - ), [473](#)  
Linda Ruth (24 Oct 1949 - ), [473](#)  
Richard Eugene "Ricky" (31 Jul 1958 - ), [474](#)

### Palmer

Leona May (23 Mar 1889 - 27 Jun 1959), [269](#)

### Paradine

Scott, [365](#)

### Parish

Kenneth Edwine (21 Dec 1923 - ), [428](#)  
Mary Ellen (19 Aug 1953 - ), [429](#)  
Susan Alexandria (9 Oct 1951 - ), [429](#)

### Parker

Eleanor (about 1860 - ), [201](#)

### Parks

Effie Lee (1 Apr 1906 - ), [387](#)  
Ina, [364](#), [365](#)  
John James, [387](#)  
Mary Belle (19 Jan 1906 - ), [435](#)  
Notie Annie, [438](#)

### Parnelle

John M., [68](#), [69](#)

### Parrish

John (about 1745 - before 1812), [40](#)  
Mary Janetta (about 1851 - ), [260](#)

### Pass

Rachel Mildred (1839 - 1913), [109](#)  
Thomas C., [109](#)

### Pate

Reba, [392](#)

### Patrick

William, [67](#)

### Peeler

Bessie Major (5 Oct 1904 - 23 Aug 1972), [380](#)  
John Daniel (1854 - 1932), [380](#)

### Penn

Virginia A. (1847 - 1871), [246](#)

### Perrell

Johnny Nelson (19 Nov 1943 - ), [465](#)  
Laura (3 Aug 1971 - ), [465](#)  
Paula (18 Nov 1975 - ), [465](#)  
Ruben Silas (22 Nov 1901 - 26 Jan 1951), [465](#)

### Perry

Rebecca (? - about 1823), [120](#), [123](#)  
William T. (4 Jun 1819 - 23 Jan 1880), [127](#)

### Perryman

Grady Odell, [280](#)

### Pettie

Ada L. (1 Dec 1861 - 24 Dec 1901), [306](#)

### Pfeifer

Evelynn, [339](#)

### Pfeil

Ray Hunter, [362](#)

### Phelps

Louella "Lula" (24 Sep 1888 - 17 Sep 1967), [337](#)  
Quincy Francis Marion (25 Oct 1834 - 25 Sep 1920), [337](#)

### Phillips

James Madison, [150](#)

### Pickard

Alfred L. (14 Oct 1866 - 1 Jul 1953), [252](#)  
Wilma, [403](#)

### Pickett

Jerry W., [414](#)

### Pierce

Etta, [278](#)

### Pittman

???, [325](#)  
Clifton, [326](#)  
Clifton, [326](#)  
Clifton, [326](#)  
Clifton, [326](#)  
Earl, [325](#)  
Elise, [326](#)

### Podgaysky

Kory Vincent (3 Nov 1978 - ), [466](#)  
Robbie Leigh (10 Aug 1976 - ), [466](#)  
Robert Arthur (29 May 1947 - ), [466](#)

### Powell

Sarah (1720 - 1760), [37](#)  
William H., [62](#), [65](#)

### Pratt

Cora (3 Mar 1871 - 24 Oct 1965), [189](#)  
John Lewis, [189](#)

### Presson

Mary (about 1869 - ), [249](#)

### Pritchett

Nancy, [117](#)

### Pruitt

Altie Myrtle, [440](#)

### Queen

William Chandler, [342](#)

### Rachel

(1685 - ), [27](#)

### Rainey

Billy, [486](#)

### Ramsey

Bernice, [236](#), [238](#)

### Ransom

Thomas Aaron, [455](#)

### Rarick

William Stuart, [241](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Ratts**

Andrew (about 1834 - ), [156](#)  
Barbara (about 1828 - ), [156](#)  
Jacob (about 1826 - ), [156](#)  
Jemimah (about 1821 - ), [155](#)  
John H. (about 1822 - ), [155](#)  
Margaret (about 1830 - ), [156](#)  
Mary M. (about 1838 - ), [157](#)  
Reinhardt (about 1799 - Jan 1876), [155](#)  
Rinehart (about 1832 - ), [156](#)  
Thomas (about 1824 - ), [156](#)  
William G. (about 1836 - ), [157](#)

### **Ratts Sr.**

Henry (about 1779 - ), [155](#)

### **Rebecca?**

, [66](#)

### **Rhodes**

Deborah (about 1955 - ), [479](#)

### **Richardson**

Charlie, [397](#)  
Frances (about 1830 - ), [238](#)  
Hattie Irene (? - 17 Feb 1979), [397](#)  
Mary ( ? ), [397](#)

### **Rickard**

John Lewis (about 1836 - ), [173](#)

### **Riley**

Charles Ervin, [430](#)

### **Risher**

Ann, [470](#)

### **Roane**

Henrietta, [202](#)

### **Robbins**

Charles T., [278](#)

### **Roberts**

Annie, [60](#), [63](#)  
Nancy J. (about 1831 - 28 Mar 1877), [192](#)  
Norman "Buddy", [322](#)

### **Robertson**

???, [26](#)  
Mary "Polly" (about 1782 - ), [139](#), [147](#)  
Priscilla (about 1746 - ), [26](#)  
Theodore, [361](#)

### **Robinson**

Henry, [37](#)  
Martha (? - about 1784), [37](#)  
Martha, [18](#)

### **Rodrigues**

Antonia, [30](#), [31](#)

### **Rogers**

Ann, [254](#), [257](#)  
Doris, [316](#)

Edward, [393](#)

Thelma, [400](#)

### **Roley**

Gary Edward, [454](#)

### **Rominger**

Duane, [429](#)

### **Roper**

Jane N., [109](#)

### **Rose**

Leroy Wesley, [213](#)

### **Ross**

Rapert, [312](#)

### **Rowe**

???, [399](#)  
Margaret Ann, [347](#)

### **Rowell**

Mattie Laverne (4 Jun 1930 - ), [454](#)  
Thomas Elzy, [454](#)

### **Rule**

William Henry, [277](#)

### **Russell**

William Morgan, [192](#)

### **Sadler**

Andrea Dawn (8 Jan 1985 - ), [482](#)  
Andrew William (18 Apr 1988 - ), [482](#)  
Paris W. (about 1932 - ), [481](#)  
Roger Dale (25 Dec 1952 - ), [481](#)  
Sarah Jane (11 Feb 1986 - ), [482](#)

### **Scarbrough**

Nancy, [66](#)

### **Schaeffer**

Eva May (1 Feb 1885 - 31 Oct 1975), [294](#)  
George William, [293](#)  
Mary Frances "Molly" (23 Sep 1883 - 2 Sep 1913), [294](#)

### **Schafer**

Annice, [241](#)

### **Schwer**

Charles (about 1897 - ), [328](#)

### **Scroggs**

Arthur B., [190](#)

### **Seabolt**

Chestina, [238](#)

### **Seaton**

Ann, [150](#)

### **Sentelle**

Jane (18 Dec 1813 - 23 Dec 1885), [196](#)

### **Senter**

George L., [346](#)

### **Shank**

Ila, [379](#)

### **Shemwell**

Margaret (about 1833 - ), [247](#)

**Sherrod**

Elizabeth "Betsy" (about 1790 - ), [120](#), [123](#)  
 James (? - about 1819), [120](#), [123](#)

**Shillingham**

Edna Florence (7 Nov 1910 - ), [347](#)  
 William Cheff, [347](#)

**Shoaf**

Carrier Lou (21 Apr 1886 - 14 Jul 1940), [416](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (3 Feb 1880 - 23 Jul 1972), [359](#)  
 Walter Pickney (28 Feb 1881 - 31 Oct 1976), [275](#)  
 Wiley Lee (28 Mar 1887 - 23 May 1970), [332](#)

**Shoemaker**

Cora Ellen (8 Aug 1893 - ), [362](#)

**Short**

Cynthia, [191](#)

**Siddle**

Billy, [285](#)  
 Ida Wilson (9 Aug 1891 - 5 Feb 1974), [285](#)  
 Laura Wattington ( ? ), [285](#)

**Sides**

Mable Virginia (22 Oct 1910 - ), [432](#)

**Simmerson**

Wilford L., [342](#)

**Simmons**

Barney D. (about 1912 - ), [351](#)

**Simpson**

William Leonard (31 Dec 1917 - ), [355](#)

**Singleton**

Tom, [312](#)

**Sink**

Amanda Jane (Feb 1844 - 1928), [248](#)  
 Amelia Ellen "Melina" (13 Nov 1876 - 8 Sep 1934), [253](#)  
 Andrew, [251](#)  
 Charles Oscar (11 Nov 1883 - 9 Jun 1965), [253](#)  
 Chris, [458](#)  
 Daisy, [251](#)  
 David (25 Aug 1843 - 3 Mar 1918), [251](#)  
 Elizabeth "Eliza" (about 1834 - ), [265](#), [270](#)  
 Fannie, [251](#)  
 Garland R. (9 Jan 1900 - 3 Feb 1985), [457](#)  
 Harold Eugene (26 Aug 1928 - 15 Sep 1989), [457](#)  
 Hobart, [458](#)  
 John Andrew (17 Dec 1878 - 27 Jun 1957), [253](#)  
 Julia Ada (14 Aug 1870 - 2 Oct 1959), [252](#)  
 Lisa, [458](#)  
 Lynn, [459](#)  
 Marshall L. (12 Aug 1872 - 5 Apr 1962), [252](#)  
 Martha E. (30 Oct 1874 - 17 Nov 1966), [252](#)  
 Wilber Lee, [263](#)

**Skeen**

Wilson Hancock, [97](#), [100](#)

**Smith**

(Infant Dau.), [211](#)  
 Albertine (22 Sep 1824 - 3 Jun 1854), [130](#), [204](#)  
 Alexander L. (11 Jan 1833 - 20 Jul 1874), [202](#)  
 Alton Bruce (28 Dec 1899 - 27 Nov 1906), [297](#)  
 Athel (22 May 1903 - 2 Oct 1908), [296](#)  
 Augustus W. (17 Nov 1824 - 11 Jun 1908), [208](#)  
 Aurelia Ward (26 Sep 1908 - 26 Oct 1983), [415](#)  
 Benjamine (about 1775 - ), [137](#)  
 Buford (about 1839 - ), [131](#)  
 Charles A. (about 1832 - ), [137](#)  
 Charles P. (about 1810 - ), [137](#)  
 Clara B., [296](#)  
 D. H. (about 1884 - ), [250](#)  
 David M. (11 Jul 1781 - 7 Oct 1850), [132](#), [206](#)  
 Diana (Dianer) (18 Nov 1723 - 18 May 1767), [14](#)  
 Dianer Carey (18 Nov 1724 - 18 May 1767), [22](#)  
 Edward West, [214](#)  
 Elizabeth "Bett" (about 1840 - ), [138](#)  
 Elizabeth "Else" (about 1748 - 1 Aug 1779), [81](#), [85](#)  
 Emeline (about 1828 - ), [130](#)  
 Eveline H. (1828 - ), [135](#)  
 Fitz James (23 Mar 1903 - 27 Dec 1922), [299](#)  
 Franklin Lafayette, [209](#)  
 G. Thomas, [207](#)

**smith**

Gail (28 Jul 1938 - ), [440](#)

**Smith**

George (1790 - 1838), [202](#)  
 George Grundy (1862 - 1904), [204](#)  
 Hall (25 Feb 1905 - ), [188](#)  
 Hannah (Dec 1833 - ), [129](#), [202](#)  
 Henrietta (13 Sep 1832 - 13 Feb 1912), [218](#), [220](#)  
 Henrietta Jane "Retta" (30 Aug 1846 - 4 Aug 1874), [211](#), [297](#)  
 Henry (about 1842 - ), [139](#)  
 Henry D. (about 1832 - ), [131](#)  
 Hubert (12 Apr 1893 - 12 Mar 1978), [272](#)  
 Jacob (about 1775 - 1838), [129](#)  
 James, [129](#), [141](#), [148](#)  
 James (about 1700 - ), [22](#)  
 James Franklin (26 May 1859 - 24 Aug 1949), [272](#)  
 James M (1837 - 1906), [131](#), [141](#), [148](#)  
 James N. (about 1836 - ), [138](#)  
 Jerusha Dare (1821 - 1901), [145](#), [225](#)  
 John (21 Mar 1793 - 26 Jan 1863), [133](#)  
 John W. (13 Mar 1849 - 19 Apr 1849), [211](#)  
 John W. (about 1844 - ), [139](#)  
 John W. (13 Mar 1849 - 19 Apr 1849), [211](#)  
 John W. (about 1844 - ), [139](#)  
 Laura Ann (6 May 1830 - 17 Mar 1866), [136](#)  
 Leonard (1781 - 18 Jun 1847), [208](#)  
 Leonard Anderson "Buck", [210](#), [296](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Smith (continued)**

Leonard D. (7 Apr 1811 - 2 Jun 1866), 129  
Lona Celia (24 Mar 1930 - ), 474  
Louisa J. (about 1838 - ), 138  
Lucy (21 Nov 1909 - 14 Jan 1974), 287  
Martha M. (about 1826 - ), 130  
Mary Catherine (31 Mar 1855 - 21 Nov 1919), 203  
Mary L. "Molly" (20 Aug 1835 - 2 Mar 1905), 136

### **smith**

Mildred, 440

### **Smith**

Moses (12 Apr 1811 - 16 Oct 1865), 305  
Nancy, 132  
Nancy, 67  
Nancy Elizabeth, 210

### **smith**

Odell (6 Dec 1912 - ), 440

### **Smith**

Perry (about 1834 - about 1865), 138  
Robert (about 1901 - ), 329  
Robert Lee, 211, 297  
Robert W. (25 Feb 1824 - 14 Dec 1894), 135  
Roy E. (9 Dec 1900 - 23 Mar 1967), 474  
Rufus L. (26 Oct 1841 - 31 Oct 1868), 131  
Safronia (7 Mar 1829 - 9 Jun 1892), 206  
Sarah "Sallie" (1804 - ), 132, 206  
Sarah Jane (6 Jul 1864 - 8 Aug 1936), 204  
Vance Neal (23 Nov 1885 - 27 Jan 1966), 306  
Veterall (about 1904 - ), 420  
William (about 1846 - ), 139  
William F. (about 1825 - ), 52  
William Henry (1853 - ), 202  
William Leonard (1855 - ), 305  
Winfred Edgar "Tobe", 209

### **Smith Jr.**

A. W. "Tude" (1856 - 1933), 211, 298  
David (16 May 1753 - 13 Jul 1823), 133

### **Smith Sr.**

Leonard Alexander "Jud" (1858 - 1933), 203

### **Smithson**

Mary Jane, 207

### **Snavelly**

Rachel, 157

### **Snider**

Amanda Jane (28 May 1884 - 25 Oct 1954), 373  
Bessie L. (5 Nov 1877 - 9 Dec 1957), 254, 257  
Dora B. (1876 - 1964), 334  
Ellen Jane (1861 - 1939), 355, 356  
George, 254, 257  
John Henderson (Dec 1848 - 2 Jan 1911), 373  
Nancy Fannie Cotton (31 Oct 1872 - 9 Jul 1950), 436

### **Snyder**

Claude, 362  
Joe (about 1909 - ), 357

### **Solustri**

Hugo Charles, 367

### **Sparger**

W. F., 332

### **Sparks**

Charlie Luther (1878 - 24 Aug 1966), 438  
Chester Arthur (4 Feb 1895 - ), 343  
Mary Nell (22 Jul 1925 - ), 343  
Ruby Leona (29 May 1910 - ), 438

### **Spaugh**

Mary Elizabeth (25 Dec 1858 - 28 Apr 1904), 272

### **Spencer**

Jonathan (about 1828 - ), 130  
Joyce Evelyn (8 Feb 1930 - ), 461

### **St. John**

Jewel (about 1882 - ), 336

### **Starnes**

Brian Joshua (12 Jul 1974 - ), 469  
Danny, 468

### **Staton**

Lisa Annette, 474

### **Stein**

Ella Maye (1893 - ), 312  
George P. (1892 - ), 312  
John Wesley, 311  
Katie Lee (1906 - ), 313  
Lillie (1891 - ), 311  
Ola Battle (1896 - ), 312  
Ruby (1904 - ), 312  
Zettie (1907 - ), 313

### **Stephenson**

Annie Tabitha (3 Feb 1871 - 3 Feb 1911), 326

### **Stevens**

Benjamin J., 119

### **Stevenson**

Brittney Leigh (29 May 1987 - ), 484  
Jennifer Nicole (12 SEP - ), 484  
Reford Thomas (4 Jan 1937 - ), 462  
Thomas Leslie Sr. (28 Sep 1958 - ), 462, 483  
Tracy Lynn (18 Feb 1969 - ), 462  
Victoria Rebecca (17 Jan 1956 - ), 462, 482

### **Stevenson Jr.**

Casey Lane (1 Feb 1968 - ), 462, 484  
Thomas Leslie (7 APR - ), 483

### **Stimson**

Roy, 189

### **Stone**

Dewitt, 127

## Index of Names

---

### Stout

Hannah (16 Jul 1806 - 21 Jan 1872), [157](#)  
William, [157](#)

### Strange

Frances "Fanny" (25 Nov 1792 - 20 Oct 1862), [133](#), [135](#), [147](#), [205](#)

### Stratton

Jane, [254](#), [257](#)

### Street

Charlotte M. (7 Jun 1843 - 8 Jun 1874), [243](#)  
James C., [205](#)

### Stringfellow

Tom, [312](#)

### Strobe

Jessie (18 Nov 1889 - ), [186](#)

### Stutts

Nova E. (26 Nov 1899 - ), [343](#)

### Stynchcomb

Azilee (10 Mar 1905 - 12 Oct 1980), [457](#)

### Sullivan

Mary L., [244](#)

### Swails

John Paul, [374](#)

### Swanson

Glorian, [448](#)

### Sweeney

Sallie A. (1822 - 1867), [214](#), [227](#)

### Swicegood

Frankie Kathleen, [434](#)

### Swindle

Earl, [442](#)

### Tate

James Marvin, [341](#)  
William Lowe (17 Nov 1873 - 22 Oct 1946), [252](#)

### Taylor

Clyde Edwin, [486](#)  
Eddie, [486](#)  
John Penn (1817 - 1 Feb 1859), [136](#)  
Martha "Patsy" (24 Aug 1826 - 9 Nov 1887), [175](#)  
Robin, [486](#)  
Sarah "Sally", [59](#), [62](#)  
Terry, [486](#)  
Walter Lee, [113](#)  
Zeb (about 1888 - ), [271](#)

### Terry

Abner R., [58](#)  
Dabney, [57](#), [58](#)  
Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" (1838 - ), [58](#)

### Tesh

Betty, [289](#)  
R. Mickey (about 1904 - ), [350](#)

### Thacker

Thomas, [114](#)

### Thaxton

Pheroba (4 Feb 1852 - 28 Mar 1902), [183](#)

### Thomas

David N., [291](#)  
Hillard T., [207](#)  
Jane, [192](#)  
Joseph Presley, [192](#)  
Neely Jefferson Thomas, [291](#)

### Thompson

Azarian Graves, [286](#)  
Grace (23 Feb 1876 - ), [184](#)  
Susannah, [65](#)

### Thrower

Jane Emily, [197](#)

### Tickle

Daisy, [279](#)

### Tidmore

Elizabeth, [233](#), [236](#)

### Tiner

???, [280](#)

### Tippenheur

Conrad, [240](#)  
Eliza Lida (19 Jun 1844 - 30 Sep 1919), [240](#)

### Towles

Green, [439](#)

### Towles?

Jesse, [439](#)

### Townsend

James Oliver, [322](#)

### Trantham

Arthur Monroe (15 Jun 1882 - 3 Aug 1983), [279](#)  
Crissie Jane (18 Aug 1883 - 11 May 1957), [269](#)  
Maggie M., [338](#)  
Norma, [338](#)  
William Farris, [324](#)

### Treasite

Janet, [385](#)

### Truel

Watt A., [264](#)

### Tucker

Alice, [291](#)  
Alice, [291](#)

### Turnage

Julia Catherine (about 1836 - ), [138](#)

### Turner

Elizabeth Frances (20 Mar 1863 - 13 Jul 1948), [306](#)  
George Walter (10 Apr 1831 - 30 Oct 1882), [306](#)

### Tussey

Alzenia P. (Aug 1854 - 10 Apr 1942), [265](#)  
Franklin H. (about 1834 - ), [265](#), [270](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Tussey (continued)**

Mary Alice (6 Jan 1862 - 10 Nov 1926), [270](#)

### **Unknown**

Fred (about 1902 - ), [350](#)

### **Upchurch**

James W. (about 1840 - about 1863), [145](#)

Norman S. (19 Dec 1904 - 26 Jan 1989), [188](#)

### **Ussery**

Marceil, [391](#)

### **Vaden**

Myrtle, [391](#)

### **Varner**

Hoyle Armand, [367](#)

### **Vaughn**

Melissa (about 1800 - ), [66](#)

### **Vent**

Mattie Jane, [353](#)

### **Verner**

L. E., [150](#), [151](#)

### **Vestal**

Rev. Joe, [191](#)

### **Vickery**

William, [67](#)

### **Vincent**

Martha Ellen (30 Sep 1932 - ), [381](#)

### **Vinson**

Jim (about 1856 - ), [194](#)

### **Vinson?**

, [66](#)

### **Visser**

Casey, [389](#)

Ellen, [388](#)

### **Vuncannon**

Floyd, [360](#)

### **Waddell**

Willie May (? - 18 Jul 1951), [310](#), [397](#)

### **Wadkins**

Martha Ann (2 Feb 1854 - 13 Jul 1922), [439](#)

### **Wagoner**

Jacob O., [279](#)

### **Walk**

Alexander (20 Jan 1813 - 5 Mar 1871), [145](#), [225](#)

Lucy (1 Dec 1814 - 17 Feb 1856), [205](#), [242](#)

Nancy Alice (13 May 1849 - 9 Sep 1871), [225](#)

Thomas Benton. (Jul 1840 - 3 Jan 1912), [145](#)

### **Walker**

Elizabeth, [118](#)

Enid (16 Dec 1930 - ), [401](#)

Willaim Jesse (about 1905 - ), [401](#)

### **Wall**

Timothy Keith (about 1960 - ), [484](#)

### **Wallace**

Evelyn L., [360](#)

Mary Ann, [378](#), [379](#)

### **Walters**

Diane (about 1952 - ), [408](#)

### **Walton**

Bealle, [80](#)

Dora Augusta (4 Jun 1874 - 11 Sep 1971), [351](#)

George (about 1731 - ), [31](#)

George Washington (1825 - 1896), [143](#), [144](#)

Rebecca ( ? ), [80](#)

Rebecca B., [80](#)

Temperance (5 Mar 1769 - 1804), [31](#)

William D. (15 May 1881 - 23 Aug 1944), [275](#)

### **Ward**

W. Roby, [277](#)

### **Warmouth**

Robert W, [145](#)

### **Washington**

Sveanne, [412](#)

### **Watkins**

Hymuria, [35](#)

### **Watson**

Allison L. (26 Aug 1808 - 7 May 1880), [95](#), [98](#)

John Haywood, [95](#), [98](#)

### **Waugh**

Sherrie Lynn (28 Dec 1958 - ), [481](#)

### **Weaver**

Sidney M. (about 1872 - ), [249](#)

### **Westmoreland**

Maggie (Jul 1877 - 22 Mar 1900), [265](#)

### **Weston**

Frances Elizabeth, [486](#)

### **Wheeler**

Barbara Frances Beall (16 Jan 1866 - 6 Sep 1924), [275](#)

E. M. (about 1846 - ), [275](#)

M. S. ( ? ), [275](#)

### **Whitaker**

???, [210](#)

Joseph A., [120](#), [124](#)

### **White**

Audrey (26 Aug 1898 - 12 May 1960), [187](#)

Frank, [393](#)

Nettie, [393](#)

### **Whitehead**

Abigail, [17](#)

Philip, [17](#)

Sarah, [10](#)

### **Whitlock**

Ara Ann (1 Jun 1874 - 27 Nov 1932), [294](#)

Elizabeth "Liza" (20 Sep 1870 - 30 Apr 1952), [294](#)

George W., [293](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Wiatt

Mary Eleanor (about 1820 - ), [199](#)

### Wicks

Frank, [239](#), [240](#)

### Wiese

Patricia Ann "Patty" (30 Jun 1948 - ), [477](#)

### Wilkins

Sarah Virginia, [109](#)

### Williams

Cecilia Gail, [348](#)

Claud, [313](#)

Nora Alby, [392](#)

Vernon Donnie, [372](#)

### Williamsom

George, [67](#)

### Williamson

Mary H., [198](#)

Mary H., [198](#)

### Williss

Tom, [289](#)

### Wilson

(Infant Son) (15 Apr 1899 - 17 Apr 1899), [349](#)

Adam Vestal (7 Oct 1896 - 24 Feb 1917), [349](#)

Eva Elizabeth (18 Jun 1894 - 5 Jul 1935), [349](#), [417](#)

Franklin McDuffie (12 Jun 1893 - 1893), [349](#)

Gabriel Keith "Gobe", [299](#)

George, [111](#)

George, [110](#)

George McDuffie (about 1870 - ), [349](#)

Mabel Wenaronah (15 Dec 1904 - ), [350](#)

Mary Viola (4 Sep 1902 - ), [350](#)

Raoul Archie Dean (18 Dec 1901 - ), [350](#)

Robert Newbern (29 Apr 1900 - 22 Aug 1961), [349](#)

Verlie Geneva (25 Feb 1912 - ), [351](#)

William Donaldson (23 Dec 1885 - 2 Apr 1969), [299](#)

Winbourne Finch (23 Aug 1909 - ), [351](#)

### Wimberly

Lucy Caroline "Johnnie" (about 1840 - ), [232](#)

### Winkler

Barbara (about 1779 - ), [155](#)

### Winn

Sara Jane (27 Jul 1835 - 27 Dec 1855), [222](#)

### Winslow

Ruth, [278](#)

### Winston

Anthony, [78](#)

### Wiseman

Issac (about 1828 - ), [130](#)

Mary "Polly" (about 1788 - ), [170](#), [173](#)

### Wisher

Lilly, [240](#)

### Witt

Roona ?, [245](#)

### Woefle

Martha Sue (? - 1925), [387](#)

### Womack

Elizabeth "Betsy" (12 Sep 1815 - 18 Jul 1898), [173](#)

James M. (1786 - Jan 1820), [170](#), [173](#)

Mary Serene "Polly" (9 Sep 1817 - 18 May 1896), [170](#)

### Wood

Donald Jiles, [435](#)

Georgiana A., [280](#)

John F. (23 May 1851 - 11 Feb 1933), [355](#), [356](#)

Mary Ella (5 Oct 1877 - 18 May 1965), [356](#)

Rebecca Jane (13 Dec 1880 - 14 Feb 1970), [355](#)

Sadie Hill (about 1902 - ), [356](#), [420](#)

### Woodard

Nellie Opal (14 May 1910 - ), [323](#)

### Woods

Myrtle, [279](#)

### Worsham

Roberta (19 Sep 1873 - ), [183](#)

### Wortham

George Lafayette (18 Nov 1855 - 17 Dec 1926), [218](#), [220](#)

Nathaniel (3 Aug 1830 - 26 Feb 1906), [218](#), [220](#)

### Wrenn

Fay (27 Aug 1927 - ), [417](#)

### Wright

Margaret Elizabeth, [119](#)

Marilla, [299](#)

Sophia (2 Dec 1892 - 20 Dec 1966), [395](#)

### Wurtsmith

Paul (about 1952 - ), [409](#)

### Yarborough

(dau) (between 1815 and 1820 - ), [192](#)

(Unknown), [192](#)

Adraann E. (1874 - ), [377](#), [439](#)

Alma (Jun 1885 - ), [377](#)

Asa (Acy) A. (1851 - ), [291](#)

Ballard, [65](#)

Benjamin, [66](#)

Caryinhapuck, [14](#)

Charles (1815 - ), [117](#)

Charles (? - 11 May 1792), [67](#), [72](#)

Cynthia Evelyn, [192](#)

Edmund (Edward), [10](#), [17](#)

Edward (Edmond) (? - about 1749), [17](#), [27](#)

Elbert H. (1830 - ), [192](#)

Elga, [65](#)

Elizabeth, [117](#)

Elizabeth, [67](#)

Elizabeth E. (1839 - ), [192](#), [291](#)

Ellender, [117](#)



## Index of Names

### Yarborough (continued)

Emma, [192](#)  
Eveline, [65](#)  
Faith, [10](#)  
Franklin (1 Oct 1814 - 13 Sep 1875), [116](#)  
George (Jun 1881 - ), [377](#)  
George (1806 - ), [117](#)  
George A (1827 - ), [192](#)  
George C. (1861 - ), [291](#)  
George T., [191](#)  
Gideon (1780 - 1856), [66](#)  
Greenbury, [117](#)  
Henry Sanford, [118](#), [126](#)  
Hezekiah (? - 1754), [14](#)  
James (1750 - 11 May 1792), [37](#), [66](#), [125](#)  
James B., [36](#), [65](#)  
James Wyatt (24 Jul 1802 - 18 Jul 1839), [117](#)  
James Y., [117](#)  
Jaramiah, [67](#)  
Jeptha (1763 - 12 Nov 1853), [66](#), [116](#)  
Jeptha (about 1807 - 13 Sep 1875), [116](#)  
John, [65](#)  
John (about 1783 - 4 Nov 1848), [67](#), [118](#), [125](#)  
John J., [191](#)  
Jonathan (1822 - ), [192](#), [290](#)  
Jonina F., [191](#)  
Joshua (about 1775 - 1844), [66](#), [116](#)  
Joshua (about 1740 - 1800), [37](#), [65](#)  
Joshua (about 1715 - 1780), [27](#), [37](#)  
Joshua, [67](#)  
Joshua T. (1828 - ), [117](#)  
Louise Ellen, [192](#)  
Maery E., [192](#)  
Margaret A. (1854 - ), [291](#)  
Martha, [65](#)  
Martha J. (1845 - ), [290](#)  
Mary, [67](#)  
Mary, [119](#), [126](#)  
Mattie R. (Oct 1878 - ), [377](#)  
Mehalia (about 1826 - ), [192](#)  
Micajah (1742 - after 1748), [15](#), [27](#), [37](#)  
Micajah, [27](#), [36](#)  
Micajah, [65](#)  
Minerva (Narcissy), [117](#)  
Minerva Ellen (1842 - ), [192](#)  
Moses (? - 1756), [14](#)  
Nancy, [37](#), [65](#)  
Nancy Ann (Jun 1836 - ), [192](#)  
Nancy Jane, [191](#)  
Nathan (8 Nov 1816 - ), [192](#)  
Nathan Thomas (1849 - ), [290](#)

Pleasant J. (22 Nov 1814 - 18 Feb 1882), [119](#), [126](#)  
Priscilla, [14](#)  
Rebecca, [27](#), [37](#)  
Reuben (about 1804 - 1866), [116](#), [191](#)  
Reuben F., [191](#)  
Richard (1615 - 1702), [3](#)  
Richard (1680 - ), [17](#), [18](#), [27](#)  
Richard (Jr.) (1652 - 1740), [10](#), [18](#)  
Ruben, [66](#)  
Russell I., [192](#)  
Sally, [67](#)  
Samuel (between 1715 and 1720 - ), [14](#)  
Sarah, [117](#)  
Sarah Ann, [191](#)  
Shem (1774 - ), [66](#)  
Thomas (about 1817 - ), [116](#)  
Thomas, [10](#)  
Thomas J., [191](#)  
unk, [67](#)  
Uriah H. (24 Oct 1798 - 29 Sep 1846), [117](#), [192](#)  
Wiley, [117](#)  
William (jr.) (1720 - 1771), [14](#)  
William David (1832 - ), [192](#)  
William Marion (1847 - 1910), [290](#), [377](#)  
Willian (about 1829 - ), [192](#)  
Willie Ruben (Jul 1876 - 1935), [377](#), [439](#)

### Yarbrough

(Daughter), [10](#)  
(Daughter), [447](#)  
(Daughter), [447](#)  
(Daughter), [447](#)  
(Daughter), [447](#)  
(Daughter), [447](#)  
(Infant Dau.) (10 Oct 1868 - 10 Oct 1868), [246](#), [285](#)  
(Infant Son) (29 May 1887 - 11 Jun 1887), [276](#)  
(Infant Son) (10 Jun 1894 - 10 Jun 1894), [268](#)  
(Infant Son) (1 Jan 1876 - Jan 1876), [255](#), [258](#)  
(Infant Son) (20 Jan 1877 - Jan 1877), [255](#), [258](#)  
(Infant Son) (15 Apr 1887 - 15 Apr 1887), [332](#)  
(Infant Son) (18 May 1905 - 18 May 1905), [333](#)  
(Infant Son) (10 Jan 1869 - 10 Jan 1869), [216](#), [229](#)  
(Infant Son) (? - 1932), [397](#)  
(Infant Son), [20](#)  
(Unknown son) (about 1829 - ), [166](#), [179](#)  
Aaron A. (about 1838 - ), [164](#), [178](#), [243](#)  
Abraham (? - 1765), [20](#)  
Ada Ann (19 Sep 1865 - 26 Aug 1948), [218](#), [220](#)  
Addie (1870 - ), [223](#)  
Addie (1870 - ), [223](#)  
Addison Lee (13 Oct 1888 - 12 Dec 1974), [276](#), [362](#)  
Addison Thomas (26 May 1875 - 26 Dec 1911), [275](#), [355](#)  
Adelia (1851 - ), [54](#), [56](#)  
Adella Fannie (13 Apr 1842 - 26 Oct 1909), [128](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Agnes (12 Jan 1920 - ), 364  
Agnes, 68, 70  
Albert Galetton (about 1861 - ), 248  
Albert Green (15 Nov 1882 - 9 Dec 1949), 285, 373  
Albert Lovless "Love" (2 Sep 1853 - 12 Feb 1939), 171, 265  
Alberta Jenn (20 Nov 1934 - ), 412, 456  
Alda May (29 Dec 1873 - 18 Oct 1973), 241  
Alexander (about 1766 - ), 50  
Alexander (about 1735 - ), 29  
Alfred Winfield "Fred" (5 Oct 1877 - 18 May 1965), 275, 356  
Alice Ann (21 Dec 1937 - ), 348  
Alice E. (1864 - ), 208  
Alonzo Frances (1879 - 1948), 111  
Alphaus Aaron (10 Aug 1851 - 13 Sep 1929), 175, 275  
Alpheus Burress (11 Dec 1926 - ), 367, 430  
Alpheus Hugh (5 Sep 1893 - 21 Nov 1967), 277, 363  
Amanda (about 1854 - ), 213  
Amanda Ann (18 Oct 1840 - ), 196  
Amanda C. (25 Sep 1853 - 17 Jun 1892), 212, 299  
Amanda Eveline (16 Dec 1860 - ), 195  
Amanda Fern (25 Sep 1918 - ), 342  
Amanda Leona (15 Jul 1943 - ), 438  
Amanda Matilda (26 Nov 1840 - 8 Jan 1919), 171, 251  
Amelia (about 1840 - ), 54, 56  
Anderson A. (11 Feb 1854 - 1 Feb 1883), 217, 219  
Anderson H. (about 1889 - ), 307  
Andrew J. (about 1842 - ), 178, 285  
Andrew J. (about 1842 - ), 164, 245  
Andrew Jackson (1843 - ), 168, 182  
Ann (about 1662 - ), 11  
Ann (26 Feb 1829 - ), 53, 55  
Ann Marie (20 Oct 1898 - ), 303, 381  
Anna (about 1773 - ), 31  
Anna Elimira (11 Nov 1891 - 10 Oct 1978), 301, 302, 380  
Anne (about 1728 - ), 14, 16  
Anne (31 Aug 1852 - ), 107  
Anne Carol (22 Jun 1942 - ), 398, 451  
Annie (15 Oct 1871 - ), 231  
Annie (15 Oct 1871 - ), 231  
Annie Lorene (about 1914 - before 1990), 405  
Annie Mae (29 Jan 1900 - ), 352  
Archibald (about 1763 - ), 50  
Archibald (about 1720 - ), 28  
Archibald (? - 1 Nov 1842), 72, 120  
Archibald, 121, 124  
Archibald (about 1751 - ), 42  
Archibald (about 1763 - ), 49  
Archibald (? - 1 Nov 1842), 74, 123  
Audra Lynn (26 Jan 1967 - ), 470  
Audrey Elsie (1912 - ), 323  
Augustin (about 1830 - ), 60, 63  
Barbara Albertine (3 May 1840 - 15 Sep 1917), 162  
Barbara Ann (4 Jan 1822 - 10 Nov 1915), 97, 100  
Baxter, 284  
Baxter, 284  
Baxter Rae, 333  
Baxter Rae, 334  
Bealle (? - before 1872), 80  
Beulah Ziglar (1 Apr 1919 - 1921), 289  
Benjamin (about 1852 - ), 106  
Benjamin Dixon (2 Oct 1894 - 2 Oct 1894), 187  
Benjamin F. (23 Apr 1847 - ), 198  
Benjamin Franklin "Frank" (13 Nov 1918 - ), 383, 443  
Berniece (8 Nov 1899 - 7 Oct 1980), 335  
Berta May (18 May 1899 - ), 280  
Bertie Owen (4 Feb 1895 - 19 Jan 1917), 282  
Bessie E. (26 Jul 1888 - 25 Dec 1901), 267  
Bettie Josephine (8 Dec 1870 - 13 Feb 1941), 275, 349  
Betty Lou (17 Mar 1929 - ), 367  
Betty Ruth (19 Apr 1949 - ), 424, 465  
Betty Ruth (5 May 1942 - ), 424  
Billy Dermot (9 Aug 1931 - ), 344, 414  
Blanche Kopelia (15 Oct 1909 - ), 359  
Blanche Mae (14 Apr 1906 - ), 341, 410  
Bonnie Lee (20 Mar 1946 - ), 434  
Brenda Sue (27 Jan 1941 - ), 423  
Brian Addison (3 Sep 1975 - ), 467  
Brian Lee (31 Aug 1945 - ), 428, 467  
Bufford Edward (11 Aug 1899 - 28 Aug 1972), 304, 387  
Burk (9 Nov 1836 - 20 Jul 1873), 151, 232  
Burk (28 Dec 1887 - 11 Sep 1952), 235, 238  
Burk (24 Sep 1873 - 14 Oct 1900), 233  
Byron C. (? - 1945), 377  
Carl E. (31 Jan 1902 - 19 Sep 1987), 356  
Carrie Amelia (13 Apr 1893 - 12 Mar 1983), 272, 345  
Caryhapuck (about 1730 - ), 14, 16  
Cassandra (about 1819 - ), 36  
Catherine (about 1754 - ), 42  
Catherine (1811 - ), 117  
Cathy Mae (13 Mar 1947 - 30 Nov 1952), 412  
Celestial A. L. (11 Jun 1889 - 22 Jun 1890), 115  
Charles (23 Sep 1810 - 17 Jul 1879), 96, 98, 170  
Charles (about 1677 - ), 11  
Charles, 71  
Charles (before 1755 - 2 May 1812), 40  
Charles A. (7 Aug 1846 - ), 149, 227  
Charles A. (7 Aug 1846 - ), 141, 214  
Charles Allison (3 Mar 1844 - 5 May 1864), 171  
Charles David (15 May 1931 - 21 Jul 1976), 385, 444  
Charles Elwood (6 Jan 1876 - 27 Jul 1930), 241  
Charles Franklin (10 Oct 1880 - 18 Sep 1948), 270  
Charles Franklin "Frank" (23 Jan 1875 - 16 Dec 1965), 265

## Index of Names

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Charles Garrett (31 May 1875 - ), 184  
Charles Gunn (18 Jul 1882 - ), 115  
Charles Hill (26 Apr 1902 - ), 293  
Charles Joel (14 Jul 1850 - 2 Jan 1919), 107, 183  
Charles Lee (6 Sep 1874 - 23 Jul 1936), 254, 257  
Charles Rickey (about 1951 - ), 445  
Charles W. (5 Feb 1860 - 7 Aug 1929), 176  
Charlie Eugene (22 Nov 1903 - 13 Jan 1935), 373, 435  
Charlie Wood (20 Feb 1893 - 3 Nov 1918), 282  
Charlotte, 399  
Charlotte (18 Apr 1818 - 1846), 52  
Chester Eric (27 Aug 1890 - 12 Aug 1964), 311, 395  
Cindy Kaye (25 Jan 1954 - ), 413  
Clarence Avery (12 Oct 1899 - 19 May 1971), 356, 418  
Clarence Benjamin (14 Apr 1894 - 18 Aug 1960), 304, 382  
Clarence Benjamine (1937 - ), 392  
Clarence Gilbert (28 Jul 1913 - ), 374, 438  
Clarence Joseph (9 Mar 1925 - ), 384  
Clarence Vincent (10 Sep 1871 - about 1902), 216, 229, 303  
Clem Covington (29 Sep 1892 - 20 Mar 1976), 187, 287  
Clement (before 1760 - about 1777), 40  
Clifton Odell (4 Apr 1894 - 15 Aug 1980), 263, 343  
Clyde (11 Nov 1868 - ), 233  
Clyde Aaron (20 Apr 1924 - 23 Apr 1934), 419, 460  
Col. George (2 Jun 1826 - 25 Feb 1899), 150, 229  
Col. William Henry (1 Mar 1840 - 3 Aug 1914), 128, 200  
Cora (about 1870 - ), 111  
Cora (about 1870 - ), 110  
Cora Ada (25 Sep 1884 - 15 May 1973), 250  
Cornelia (about 1694 - ), 19, 20  
Cornelia Frances "Nelia" (about 1870 - ), 249  
Cynthia Lea (3 Feb 1965 - ), 432  
Daisy Francene (22 Jan 1891 - 21 Jun 1983), 272  
Daisy Samathy (2 Oct 1882 - 7 Oct 1972), 275  
Danial, 447  
Daniel Harrison (about 1872 - ), 113, 183  
Darius Pendell (30 May 1907 - 20 Apr 1929), 330  
David (26 Nov 1803 - ), 98, 177  
David (about 1780 - 23 Sep 1841), 75  
David, 400  
David (26 Nov 1803 - ), 95, 163  
David (about 1780 - 23 Sep 1841), 74  
David A. (29 Dec 1872 - 23 Feb 1873), 244  
David Allan (11 Nov 1850 - ), 198  
David Carrol (1 Jan 1898 - 16 Jul 1898), 280  
David Christopher (10 May 1977 - ), 460  
David Christopher (6 Mar 1989 - ), 476  
David Cleff (10 Feb 1953 - ), 417, 459  
David Clifton (7 Feb 1895 - 14 Jul 1967), 257, 260, 339  
David Dewitt (19 Apr 1900 - 10 Nov 1900), 263  
David Edwin (21 Nov 1862 - 25 Oct 1944), 175, 280  
David H. (1813 - ), 120, 198  
David H. (1813 - ), 123, 198  
David Leon "Nig" (8 Mar 1930 - 21 Sep 1984), 398, 448  
David Leslie (8 Jul 1965 - ), 449  
David Olin (20 Jun 1964 - ), 470  
David Robert (22 Nov 1906 - ), 374, 435  
Davis (May 1873 - Jun 1873), 202  
Debra Lynn (10 Aug 1962 - ), 441  
Della Lee (16 Jul 1882 - 22 Jun 1967), 250, 334  
Delmarie, 336  
Delmer, 337  
Denise Adele (7 Mar 1957 - ), 448  
Dennis (about 1906 - Infant), 191  
Denzil Max (1929 - ), 392  
Diana Kay (15 Aug 1951 - ), 444  
Dobalton F. "Don" (18 Jul 1856 - 25 Jan 1908), 212, 299  
Donna Kay (28 Aug 1954 - ), 449  
Donna Virginia (11 Nov 1966 - ), 471  
Dorcas Louise (4 Aug 1939 - ), 423, 463  
Doris Agatha (7 Jun 1908 - ), 341  
Doris Anne (29 Jul 1935 - ), 436  
Dorothy Dean (about 1909 - ), 286  
Dorothy Jean (9 Jul 1930 - ), 435, 473  
Dr. Clarke (about 1912 - ), 378  
Dr. Landon Anderson (5 Aug 1867 - 23 Feb 1924), 214, 303  
Dr. Meredith I. (30 Oct 1830 - 16 Jul 1862), 144  
Dr. Oscar D. (30 Dec 1905 - ), 378  
Dr. Richard Fenner (21 Mar 1872 - 22 Jun 1944), 201  
Dr. Wiley (17 Nov 1834 - ), 151, 232  
Dr. Cecil Sentelle (about 1890 - ), 291, 377  
Dwight (22 Jan 1924 - ), 361  
Edgar (? - Infant), 322  
Edgar (? - Infant), 322  
Edgar Calvin (about 1870 - ), 113, 183  
Edgar L., 378  
Edgar L., 379  
Edith Graham (19 Mar 1868 - 29 Jan 1967), 199  
Edith Pansy (6 Apr 1924 - ), 372  
Edna Arnold (about 1890 - ), 332  
Edward (about 1672 - before 1746), 11, 19  
Edward (20 Oct 1808 - 4 Feb 1866), 89, 131, 147  
Edward, 38  
Edward (about 1672 - before 1746), 11, 18  
Edward (20 Oct 1808 - 4 Feb 1866), 85, 139  
Edward, 39  
Edward "Eddie" (about 1893 - ), 301, 302  
Edward "Ned" (about 1837 - ), 153  
Edward Anderson (1856 - 1905), 213, 301  
Edward Anderson (1856 - 1905), 213, 300  
Edward Bryan (3 Dec 1932 - ), 366  
Edward Foster (7 Feb 1872 - 22 Jul 1924), 200

## Index of Names

---

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Edward Frank (30 Dec 1927 - ), 388  
Edward L. (4 Oct 1859 - 24 Jan 1897), 248, 333  
Edward Thomas (3 Jun 1835 - 26 Jun 1862), 140, 148, 212  
Edwin Franklin (17 Sep 1932 - ), 437, 474  
Edwin Search (18 Aug 1881 - ), 185  
Effie Carolyn (3 Aug 1942 - ), 390  
Elda Caroline (1 Dec 1914 - ), 363, 426  
Eleanor (? - 1784), 20  
Eleanor (? - 1784), 20  
Eleanor ( ? ), 11  
Eleanor ( ? ), 11  
Eli D. (about 1855 - ), 213  
Elijah Newbern (30 Dec 1872 - 17 Mar 1952), 275, 351  
Eliza Gertrude (1917 - ), 325  
Elizabeth (5 Mar 1808 - 11 May 1872), 98  
Elizabeth (1767 - ), 50  
Elizabeth (23 Oct 1750 - ), 24  
Elizabeth (1830 - ), 144  
Elizabeth (27 Jun 1828 - 4 May 1881), 150  
Elizabeth (22 Nov 1885 - ), 238  
Elizabeth (? - 1727), 20  
Elizabeth (about 1815 - ), 36  
Elizabeth (about 1802 - 1833), 52, 102  
Elizabeth (about 1836 - ), 56  
Elizabeth (1798 - ), 77  
Elizabeth (7 Mar 1811 - ), 117  
Elizabeth (5 Mar 1808 - 11 May 1872), 95  
Elizabeth (1830 - ), 143  
Elizabeth (27 Jun 1828 - 4 May 1881), 150  
Elizabeth (22 Nov 1885 - ), 235  
Elizabeth (? - 1727), 20  
Elizabeth (about 1815 - ), 36  
Elizabeth (about 1802 - 1833), 52, 100  
Elizabeth (about 1836 - ), 54  
Elizabeth (1798 - ), 77  
Elizabeth "Betsy" (12 Dec 1791 - 19 Jul 1872), 89, 146  
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1756 - 1826), 40, 75, 118  
Elizabeth "Betsy" (12 Dec 1791 - 19 Jul 1872), 85, 133  
Elizabeth "Betty", 121  
Elizabeth "Betty", 125  
Elizabeth ( ? ), 27  
Ella Sue (about 1907 - ), 316  
Ella Temperance (about 1864 - ), 112, 183  
Ellen Elizabeth (7 Jul 1887 - 1 Jul 1958), 279  
Ellen Virginia "Virgie" (22 Sep 1872 - 24 Jul 1958), 249  
Elmer Franklin (28 Jul 1909 - 8 Nov 1974), 374, 436  
Elmo Daniel (25 Feb 1911 - Nov 1985), 360, 424  
Elsie Pauline (7 Aug 1909 - 18 Aug 1943), 277  
Elsie Pauline (8 Mar 1930 - ), 366  
Elvira (about 1817 - ), 36  
Emanuel Lee (21 Dec 1922 - ), 366  
Emily A., 120, 123  
Emma, 284  
Emma, 284  
Eric Kyle (7 Feb 1979 - ), 463  
Erna (about 1904 - ), 191  
Ester, 399  
Ethyl (? - Infant), 321  
Eunice (about 1902 - ), 190  
Eva Sue (10 Feb 1931 - ), 289  
Evelyn (about 1899 - ), 190  
Fallie (22 Dec 1927 - 15 Sep 1989), 416, 457  
Fanny May (18 Jan 1851 - ), 196  
Fanny Neal (11 Oct 1870 - 2 Jul 1941), 201  
Fate (about 1864 - ), 223  
Felician (about 1834 - ), 54, 56  
Fitzgerald (30 Mar 1892 - 12 Aug 1946), 236, 238  
Floyd Bailey (6 Feb 1884 - 10 Sep 1905), 256, 259  
Floyd Burell (4 Aug 1919 - 17 Jul 1959), 339  
Floyd Winfield (15 Jul 1891 - 9 Jan 1892), 282  
Frances (8 Sep 1846 - 6 Dec 1846), 174  
Frances (about 1667 - ), 11  
Frances (? - before 1828), 71  
Frances E. "Fanny" (1863 - 1920), 207  
Frances Grace Edith (30 Jan 1903 - ), 277  
Frances Lynnette (21 Dec 1923 - ), 363  
Frances T. "Fannie" (about 1794 - ), 34  
Frankie Lorine (19 Aug 1921 - ), 281  
Fred (1905 - ), 335  
Fred (1905 - ), 335  
Fredrick, 447  
Freeman (27 Jan 1910 - 17 Feb 1960), 335  
Genevive (about 1765 - ), 30  
Genevive (25 Apr 1810 - ), 52  
George Aaron (1 Jul 1955 - ), 460  
George Avery (about 1922 - ), 419  
George Beauregard (21 Jul 1861 - ), 109  
George Carr (6 Jun 1877 - ), 115  
George E., 292, 378  
George E., 292, 378  
George F. (Oct 1869 - ), 249  
George N. (1834 - about 1865), 118  
George Newton (15 Mar 1864 - ), 196  
George Robert "Bob" (6 Oct 1934 - 12 May 1996), 398, 450  
George Walton (12 Oct 1833 - 25 Mar 1905), 59  
Georgia Louise (12 Mar 1921 - ), 383  
Georgie Elizabeth (19 Jul 1935 - ), 389  
Geraldine (about 1926 - ), 419  
Gilbert Graham (19 May 1932 - ), 347  
Gillie Samantha (26 Oct 1909 - ), 354  
Gilmer Hugh (4 Apr 1917 - 19 May 1919), 358  
Gladys (30 Mar 1911 - ), 360

## Index of Names

---

### Yarbrough (continued)

Glenn David (30 Nov 1970 - ), [471](#)  
Glover Sylvester (18 Oct 1873 - 25 Jan 1875), [216](#), [229](#)  
Grace (about 1897 - ), [189](#)  
Grace (about 1897 - ), [189](#)  
Grace E. (18 Dec 1886 - 1 Dec 1976), [271](#)  
Gracie (about 1899 - ), [301](#), [302](#)  
Grady Ray (25 Aug 1893 - 24 Jul 1972), [280](#)  
Gregory Vestal (21 May 1956 - ), [461](#)  
Greta Rae (11 Jun 1952 - ), [454](#)  
Groves (9 May 1776 - 14 Nov 1857), [67](#), [117](#)  
Halold Alpheus (29 Mar 1969 - ), [468](#)  
Hannah (about 1749 - ), [41](#)  
Hannah, [27](#)  
Harold Burriss (28 May 1950 - ), [431](#), [467](#)  
Harold Wheeler (27 Apr 1899 - ), [277](#), [367](#)  
Harriett E. (20 Nov 1844 - ), [131](#), [141](#), [148](#)  
Harriett Pauline (18 May 1847 - ), [196](#)  
Harry Joseph "Hap" (17 Feb 1932 - ), [398](#), [449](#)  
Hattie Eldora (1 Sep 1879 - 22 Oct 1975), [279](#)  
Hazel (30 Oct 1917 - ), [361](#)  
Hazel Ellen (7 Sep 1930 - ), [388](#)  
Helen (8 Dec 1927 - ), [365](#)  
Helen (27 Dec 1937 - ), [389](#)  
Helen (8 Dec 1927 - ), [364](#)  
Helen (27 Dec 1937 - ), [389](#)  
Henry (about 1761 - 30 Jan 1843), [49](#), [85](#)  
Henry (about 1720 - 1793), [28](#), [37](#)  
Henry (? - 8 Sep 1841), [71](#), [119](#)  
Henry (about 1738 - Jun 1794), [40](#), [70](#)  
Henry, [120](#)  
Henry (about 1697 - ), [17](#)  
Henry (about 1820 - ), [119](#)  
Henry (about 1660 - ), [11](#), [18](#)  
Henry (about 1761 - 30 Jan 1843), [49](#), [81](#)  
Henry (? - 8 Sep 1841), [73](#), [122](#)  
Henry, [124](#)  
Henry (about 1820 - ), [122](#)  
Henry Davis (1805 - 5 Jan 1841), [85](#), [89](#)  
Henry Flavius (26 Mar 1883 - 2 Nov 1967), [266](#)  
Henry Lowell (15 Aug 1936 - ), [290](#), [375](#)  
Henry Pleasant (Jun 1845 - ), [197](#)  
Henry W. (23 Oct 1826 - ), [164](#), [177](#)  
Herman Cleveland (8 Mar 1886 - 18 Nov 1944), [256](#), [259](#), [337](#)  
Hershell (8 Sep 1891 - 22 Sep 1899), [311](#)  
Hezekiah (about 1724 - Jun 1754), [13](#), [16](#)  
Heziah (? - 1780), [20](#)  
Hilda Vivian (19 Jul 1914 - ), [371](#), [433](#)  
Hollis (25 Aug 1922 - ), [364](#)  
Hollis Glenn (22 Aug 1908 - ), [371](#), [432](#)  
Hollis Harold Wheeler (30 Apr 1917 - ), [363](#), [427](#)

Horace Vestal (7 Sep 1933 - ), [423](#), [461](#)  
Howard Edwin (13 Oct 1908 - ), [283](#)  
Hoy (16 Sep 1808 - ), [91](#)  
Hoyle Addison (10 Sep 1921 - 22 Jun 1989), [418](#)  
Hugh (24 Apr 1830 - ), [150](#)  
Ida D. (7 Aug 1885 - 18 Aug 1887), [300](#)  
Ione (1860 - 20 Mar 1877), [230](#)  
Ira E. (16 Apr 1861 - 8 Dec 1896), [218](#), [219](#)  
Ira Estelle "Irene" (4 Feb 1876 - ), [217](#), [229](#), [304](#)  
Ira Lee (21 May 1909 - 27 Feb 1976), [338](#)  
Isaac Green (1 Feb 1860 - 26 May 1946), [172](#), [270](#)  
Isaac N. (1844 - ), [169](#), [182](#)  
Isaac Rosco (19 Sep 1901 - 24 Nov 1934), [273](#)  
Isadora (about 1838 - 4 Jan 1900), [153](#)  
Iva Madora (12 Apr 1896 - 1 Oct 1961), [272](#)  
Jack Andrew (15 Nov 1943 - ), [423](#), [464](#)  
Jack York (13 Mar 1928 - ), [366](#)  
James, [69](#)  
James (about 1657 - ), [10](#)  
James (before 1788 - 1829), [80](#)  
James, [70](#)  
James (before 1788 - 1829), [79](#)  
James B. (about 1854 - ), [193](#)  
James B. (about 1854 - ), [193](#)  
James Brutus (31 Oct 1845 - 18 Apr 1893), [62](#), [65](#), [114](#)  
James Charles (18 Aug 1839 - ), [197](#)  
James Cleveland (28 Sep 1884 - 22 Jul 1961), [271](#), [345](#)  
James Franklin (1835 - ), [167](#), [180](#)  
James Green Thomas (15 Jun 1871 - ), [115](#)  
James H., [126](#)  
James H., [127](#)  
James Henry (7 Aug 1846 - 14 Feb 1847), [141](#), [149](#)  
James Knox Polk (13 Sep 1847 - 20 Jun 1938), [171](#), [257](#)  
James Knox Polk (13 Sep 1847 - 20 Jun 1938), [171](#), [254](#)  
James L. "Jimmy" (1851 - ), [206](#)  
James Newbern (8 Oct 1904 - ), [353](#)  
James Patrick (14 Mar 1972 - ), [477](#)  
James S., [120](#)  
James S., [124](#)  
James Smith (2 Sep 1745 - ), [23](#), [29](#)  
James W. (1 Dec 1919 - ), [340](#)  
James Wade (27 May 1954 - ), [452](#)  
James Warrie (8 Jan 1949 - ), [444](#), [477](#)  
Jane (20 Aug 1832 - ), [53](#), [55](#)  
Jane (about 1752 - ), [42](#)  
Jane "Jennie" (31 Jan 1844 - ), [152](#)  
Jane "Jinny" (1791 - 1851), [85](#), [89](#), [132](#)  
Janet Kay (2 Sep 1965 - ), [455](#)  
Jason Allen (25 Nov 1972 - ), [468](#)  
Jasper (1828 - ), [118](#)  
Jean, [396](#)  
Jean, [399](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Jean, [396](#)  
Jean, [400](#)  
Jeanne Emelia (10 Jan 1818 - ), [52](#), [103](#)  
Jefferson Penn (18 Nov 1896 - 10 Jul 1897), [327](#)  
Jeffrey Clegg (29 Jan 1975 - ), [463](#)  
Jemima (10 May 1811 - before 1870), [96](#), [98](#), [172](#)  
Jemima Ann (23 Apr 1829 - 4 Nov 1902), [161](#)  
Jemima Jane (19 Dec 1834 - 18 Jan 1857), [170](#), [247](#)  
Jennie (30 Jul 1872 - 3 Feb 1945), [234](#), [237](#)  
Jennie Cleo (3 Jul 1896 - 3 Mar 1906), [268](#)  
Jennie Lee Eloise (18 Apr 1949 - ), [429](#)  
Jerry Wayne (30 Apr 1941 - ), [348](#)  
Jerry Wayne (30 Apr 1941 - ), [348](#)  
Jesse Winfield (24 Nov 1884 - 24 Apr 1979), [279](#), [371](#)  
Jessica Lynn (23 Jan 1969 - ), [472](#)  
Jessie Roberta (4 Mar 1931 - ), [372](#)  
Jessie Walton (about 1862 - ), [109](#)  
Jett Thomas (26 Jul 1854 - ), [198](#)  
Jewell May (14 Apr 1917 - 4 Jul 1919), [339](#)  
Jimmietta (29 Sep 1959 - ), [462](#), [481](#)  
Jimmy Carol (about 1932 - ), [421](#)  
Jo-Ann Elizabeth (9 Aug 1934 - ), [290](#)  
Joanne C. (5 Oct 1946 - ), [416](#)  
John (about 1821 - ), [100](#)  
John (about 1650 - ), [10](#), [17](#)  
John (about 1773 - ), [51](#)  
John, [19](#)  
John (about 1729 - ), [29](#), [44](#)  
John (7 Jul 1848 - 20 Dec 1933), [152](#), [236](#)  
John (13 Sep 1897 - ), [238](#)  
John (about 1856 - ), [106](#)  
John (about 1782 - 4 Nov 1847), [125](#)  
John (15 Sep 1816 - 8 Jan 1892), [118](#)  
John (about 1821 - ), [97](#)  
John (about 1773 - ), [51](#)  
John, [18](#)  
John (about 1729 - ), [29](#), [43](#)  
John (7 Jul 1848 - 20 Dec 1933), [152](#), [233](#)  
John (13 Sep 1897 - ), [236](#)  
John (about 1856 - ), [106](#)  
John Alpheus (30 Oct 1929 - ), [363](#)  
John Anderson (22 Apr 1839 - 26 Feb 1924), [140](#), [148](#), [213](#)  
John B. (6 Jan 1841 - 1922), [62](#), [64](#), [112](#), [183](#)  
John B. (27 Feb 1893 - ), [116](#)  
John Brown (5 Jun 1866 - 7 Apr 1934), [128](#)  
John Cargile (4 Nov 1837 - ), [197](#)  
John Clifford (10 Mar 1856 - ), [196](#)  
John Davis (4 Jan 1926 - ), [289](#)  
John Gilbert (18 May 1937 - ), [438](#)  
John L. (5 Aug 1858 - 24 Dec 1914), [218](#), [219](#), [306](#)  
John Matthew (7 Jul 1990 - ), [476](#)  
John Pass (7 May 1863 - 9 Aug 1915), [110](#), [189](#)  
John Richard (? - 1756), [20](#)  
John Richard (? - 1756), [20](#)  
John S. (1831 - ), [167](#), [180](#)  
John T. (about 1866 - ), [195](#)  
John T. (about 1866 - ), [195](#)  
John Thomas (1 Feb 1839 - 20 Jul 1925), [171](#), [248](#)  
John Thomas (5 May 1896 - 13 Jun 1896), [263](#)  
John Thomas (28 Aug 1857 - 1932), [176](#), [283](#)  
John Vanderbuilt (20 Nov 1885 - 13 May 1887), [186](#)  
John W. (about 1806 - ), [35](#)  
John W. (about 1806 - ), [35](#)  
John Washington (1832 - ), [164](#), [177](#)  
John Whitson (Oct 1878 - ), [250](#)  
John William (23 Feb 1923 - 4 Sep 1973), [384](#)  
John Wilson (25 Aug 1849 - 28 Sep 1853), [175](#)  
John Winfield (10 Feb 1913 - 30 Oct 1970), [357](#)  
Jordain (about 1767 - 1857), [30](#), [51](#)  
Jordain (about 1846 - ), [105](#)  
Jordan (about 1747 - 1769), [41](#)  
Joseph (4 Nov 1758 - 1828), [26](#), [31](#)  
Joseph (5 Jan 1805 - 1807), [90](#)  
Joseph (about 1780 - ), [31](#), [55](#)  
Joseph (about 1832 - 1 Jul 1863), [61](#), [64](#)  
Joseph (about 1850 - ), [106](#)  
Joseph (5 Jan 1805 - 1807), [90](#)  
Joseph (about 1780 - ), [31](#), [53](#)  
Joseph (about 1850 - ), [105](#)  
Joseph Allen (8 Jun 1875 - ), [115](#)  
Joseph Clem (7 Oct 1929 - ), [288](#)  
Joseph Conner (26 Nov 1887 - Aug 1947), [186](#)  
Joseph Daniel (2 Jan 1992 - ), [476](#)  
Joseph DeShazor (about 1809 - ), [35](#)  
Joseph Hillyard (about 1828 - ), [165](#), [179](#)  
Joseph Joel (9 Apr 1804 - 3 Feb 1864), [34](#), [62](#), [183](#)  
Joseph Joel (24 Jun 1821 - 26 Apr 1896), [57](#), [107](#)  
Joseph Joel (9 Apr 1804 - 3 Feb 1864), [34](#), [59](#)  
Joseph Joel Jr. (5 Jun 1854 - ), [108](#)  
Joseph Stratton (about 1870 - ), [198](#), [291](#)  
Joseph Stratton (11 Aug 1833 - ), [197](#)  
Joseph William (22 Aug 1915 - ), [345](#), [416](#)  
Josephine (12 Aug 1933 - ), [365](#)  
Josephine A. (31 Jul 1827 - 10 May 1887), [127](#)  
Joshua (Sep 1984 - ), [478](#)  
Joshua (Jul 1879 - ), [223](#), [318](#)  
Jourdain (15 Apr 1824 - ), [52](#), [105](#)  
Jousha (16 Sep 1838 - 14 Oct 1839), [174](#)  
Juanita (10 Apr 1925 - ), [364](#)  
Judith, [44](#), [46](#)  
Judith Gail (9 Jul 1948 - ), [414](#)  
Julia (1765 - ), [50](#)
-

## Index of Names

---

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Julie (27 Feb 1954 - ), 469  
Justin James (11 Jan 1882 - Jan 1971), 256, 259, 336  
Kate (about 1882 - ), 308, 393  
Kate, 121, 124  
Kathleen Elizabeth (28 Jun 1963 - ), 486  
Kay (about 1934 - ), 421  
Kenneth Wayne (2 Jan 1959 - ), 450  
Kevin Andrew (23 Nov 1973 - ), 464  
Keziah, 68, 69  
Landon Bradford (6 Sep 1827 - 19 Jun 1874), 140, 148, 205  
Landon Byars (20 Sep 1894 - 20 Jul 1950), 303, 380  
Landon Byars (1 Mar 1933 - ), 381  
Landon Vaden (1922 - ), 391  
Landon Vernon (Oct 1901 - 1959), 304, 390  
Laura Amelia (6 Jul 1862 - 16 Apr 1877), 172  
Laura Amelia (15 Oct 1906 - ), 264  
Laura Edna (6 Mar 1903 - ), 283  
Lawrence Samson (4 Dec 1887 - 19 Dec 1960), 256, 259  
Lelia, 310, 394, 397  
Lelia, 311, 394, 397  
Leonard (about 1880 - ), 308  
Leonard H. (14 Jul 1914 - 9 Apr 1986), 338  
Leonard Kirkwood (25 Nov 1968 - ), 486  
Leonard Mathias (12 May 1916 - ), 371, 433  
Leonard Morgan (6 Feb 1969 - ), 376  
Leonard S. (22 Dec 1934 - ), 475, 485  
Leonidas, 198, 199, 291  
Letta Rebecca (1 May 1899 - ), 261  
Levina (1811 - ), 117  
Levis H. (6 Oct 1906 - 23 Feb 1992), 439, 475  
Lewis Grives (21 Mar 1841 - ), 196  
Leyton (about 1872 - ), 111  
Libbye Victor (1 Feb 1910 - 28 Dec 1988), 331  
Lillian Lula (19 Aug 1891 - 14 Aug 1968), 263  
Linda Sue (18 Apr 1947 - ), 443  
Lindsay T., 284  
Littleton (27 Jul 1802 - 1 Oct 1879), 90, 149  
Littleton (about 1760 - 1814), 44, 46, 78  
Lori Anne (8 Oct 1962 - ), 431  
Lou Ann (30 Jan 1955 - ), 455  
Louis Thomas (about 1866 - ), 112, 183  
Louise (about 1825 - ), 52  
Lovella Lydia (18 Sep 1907 - ), 439, 475  
Lucy Dean (19 Aug 1908 - 15 Mar 1984), 330  
Lucy Elizabeth (25 Nov 1853 - 3 Feb 1928), 175, 278  
Lucy Elizabeth (3 Jun 1842 - 27 Jan 1848), 171  
Lula (14 Nov 1920 - ), 372  
Lula Ardell (1900 - 1964), 322  
Lynda Karen (23 Mar 1955 - ), 431, 468  
Lynn Ann (30 Nov 1970 - ), 471  
M. A. M. "Sis" (about 1856 - ), 194  
M. A. M. "Sis" (about 1856 - ), 194  
Mabel Clair (9 Dec 1908 - ), 188  
Mable Edna (1 Aug 1901 - ), 329  
Macrustion "Rusty" (about 1936 - ), 421  
Madara Francene (2 Feb 1977 - ), 464  
Madie Pearl (13 Aug 1889 - 5 Aug 1968), 263  
Magdalene, 334  
Magdalene, 334  
Maggie Annie (25 Nov 1895 - 24 Sep 1916), 327  
Maggie Serene (27 Nov 1888 - 6 Feb 1969), 271  
Mamie (about 1900 - ), 190  
Mamie (about 1900 - ), 190  
Mamie A. (23 Feb 1898 - 21 Jul 1899), 315  
Manoah (1771 - 27 Sep 1836), 51, 89  
Manoah (about 1733 - ), 29  
Marcelyn Hill (5 Mar 1948 - ), 445  
Marcus Taylor Bud (13 Aug 1920 - ), 398, 445  
Margaret (Oct 1786 - 5 Jan 1788), 84, 89  
Margaret (about 1831 - ), 177  
Margaret (28 Feb 1840 - 15 Apr 1920), 152  
Margaret (about 1831 - ), 164  
Margaret (28 Feb 1840 - 15 Apr 1920), 152  
Margaret Ann (1849 - ), 169, 182  
Margaret Arnold (28 Feb 1911 - ), 188  
Margaret Estelle (27 Sep 1909 - ), 305, 392  
Margie Ruth (16 May 1893 - 24 Sep 1963), 332  
Maria, 68, 69  
Marie (4 Oct 1804 - ), 52  
Marie "Sister" (1922 - 1989), 398  
Marie Elizabeth (8 Jul 1928 - ), 435  
Marilyn Edwina (24 Mar 1952 - ), 409  
Marion Anderson (13 Sep 1935 - ), 381, 440  
Mark Douglas (24 Oct 1959 - ), 415  
Mark Steven (17 Feb 1956 - ), 470  
Marshall (about 1895 - ), 301, 302  
Martha (? - before 1828), 72  
Martha (8 Sep 1926 - ), 362  
Martha (about 1799 - ), 78  
Martha (? - Mar 1817), 38  
Martha (? - before 1828), 74  
Martha (? - Mar 1817), 39  
Martha "Patsy" (20 Jan 1812 - 8 Jul 1896), 96, 99  
Martha "Patsy" (about 1788 - 1866), 85, 89, 129, 141  
Martha A. (about 1792 - ), 34  
Martha A. "Mattie" (about 1858 - ), 213  
Martha Ann (25 Jul 1957 - ), 375  
Martha Elizabeth (23 Oct 1913 - ), 355  
Martha Elizabeth, 284  
Martha Elizabeth, 285  
Martha Francis (22 Oct 1835 - 17 Dec 1914), 61, 64  
Martha Henrietta "Mat" (19 Apr 1823 - 13 Nov 1871), 57

## Index of Names

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Martha J. (1840 - ), [181](#)  
Martha J. (1840 - ), [168](#)  
Martha Jane (10 Jul 1833 - 4 Feb 1841), [161](#)  
Martha L. (5 Oct 1843 - ), [196](#)  
Marvin (about 1909 - ), [316](#)  
Marvin Edward (24 Mar 1952 - ), [408](#)  
Marvin Keith (14 Mar 1961 - ), [450](#)  
Marvin Roosevelt (8 Oct 1901 - 6 Mar 1968), [264](#)  
Marvin Thomas (17 Dec 1903 - 4 Nov 1980), [330](#), [406](#)  
Mary (30 Jul 1832 - 25 Feb 1881), [151](#)  
Mary (15 Oct 1871 - ), [231](#)  
Mary (about 1750 - ), [42](#)  
Mary (5 May 1825 - 3 Jun 1902), [118](#)  
Mary (30 Jul 1832 - 25 Feb 1881), [150](#)  
Mary (15 Oct 1871 - ), [230](#)  
Mary (about 1750 - ), [42](#)  
Mary "Polly" (20 Dec 1817 - 27 Nov 1905), [96](#), [99](#)  
Mary "Polly" (12 Feb 1810 - 1815), [91](#)  
Mary Ann (4 Nov 1836 - 8 Jul 1925), [173](#)  
Mary Ann "Polly" (about 1790 - ), [34](#)  
Mary B. "Molly" (1856 - ), [207](#)  
Mary C. (30 Apr 1891 - ), [116](#)  
Mary Daisy (25 Oct 1883 - 22 Oct 1962), [186](#)  
Mary E. (22 Sep 1829 - 23 Oct 1902), [140](#), [148](#), [208](#)  
Mary E. (8 Aug 1851 - 20 Aug 1856), [176](#)  
Mary E. (8 Aug 1851 - 20 Aug 1856), [176](#)  
Mary Elixabeth (18 Nov 1845 - ), [196](#)  
Mary Eliza "Molly" (8 May 1875 - 10 Dec 1936), [250](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (1853 - 13 Dec 1888), [217](#), [219](#), [305](#)  
Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (16 Aug 1891 - ), [276](#)  
Mary Ellen "Eller" (26 Jul 1881 - 17 Sep 1967), [266](#)  
Mary Ethel (14 May 1901 - ), [352](#)  
Mary Frances "Fanny" (29 Oct 1855 - 31 Dec 1902), [172](#), [268](#)  
Mary Gladys (9 Nov 1902 - 2 Mar 1983), [261](#)  
Mary Hazel (30 Jun 1925 - ), [342](#)  
Mary Irene "Marion" (25 Jul 1920 - ), [363](#), [428](#)  
Mary J. (1854 - ), [212](#)  
Mary J. (about 1842 - ), [65](#)  
Mary J. (1854 - ), [212](#)  
Mary J. (about 1842 - ), [62](#)  
Mary Jeanette (about 1875 - ), [114](#), [183](#)  
Mary Jeannette (13 Aug 1960 - ), [376](#)  
Mary Johns (about 1868 - ), [113](#), [183](#)  
Mary Josephine (18 Mar 1938 - ), [475](#), [486](#)  
Mary Lois (8 Apr 1924 - ), [387](#)  
Mary Lou Ann (30 May 1953 - ), [430](#)  
Mary Louise (about 1938 - ), [421](#)  
Mary M., [127](#)  
Mary M., [127](#)  
Mary Martin (1802 - ), [85](#), [89](#), [137](#)  
Mary Maxine (30 Dec 1932 - ), [424](#)  
Mary Rebecca (24 Apr 1935 - ), [423](#), [462](#)  
Mary S. (about 1859 - ), [224](#)  
Mary S. (about 1859 - ), [224](#)  
Mary Susan (26 Jul 1885 - 28 Dec 1971), [275](#)  
Mary Thelma (3 Mar 1909 - ), [357](#)  
Mary Velna (19 Oct 1903 - 29 Feb 1980), [264](#)  
Mary Virginia (24 May 1938 - 19 Oct 1982), [437](#)  
Mary Virginia (15 Aug 1996 - ), [477](#)  
Mary Wiatt (14 Jul 1863 - 7 Dec 1954), [199](#)  
Matilda (20 May 1800 - 14 Mar 1846), [90](#)  
Matthew Clay (3 Oct 1890 - 27 Nov 1910), [267](#)  
Matthew Thad (8 Oct 1982 - ), [477](#)  
Maud LaVergne (13 Oct 1897 - 2 Jul 1992), [328](#)  
May (6 May 1874 - ), [234](#), [237](#)  
Melissa Joanne (13 Aug 1964 - ), [376](#)  
Melvin (about 1924 - ), [406](#)  
Meredith Edward (28 Dec 1919 - 16 Aug 1974), [358](#)  
Meredith Newbern "Mecky" (20 Oct 1847 - 25 Jan 1916), [175](#), [274](#)  
Merridy Rae (13 Sep 1929 - ), [407](#)  
Mertie Viola (28 Jan 1897 - 19 Jan 1917), [282](#)  
Micajah (about 1745 - ), [14](#), [16](#)  
Michael Anderson (22 Feb 1960 - ), [441](#), [476](#)  
Mildred (about 1801 - ), [78](#)  
Mildred Afton (5 Aug 1913 - 2 Nov 1990), [343](#), [413](#)  
Mildred Elen (11 Feb 1912 - 28 Jan 1913), [338](#)  
Mildred Lee, [336](#)  
Mildred Lee, [337](#)  
Milton Burpee (1 Feb 1905 - 11 Apr 1914), [330](#)  
Milton Thomas (23 Jul 1925 - ), [407](#), [454](#)  
Minnie Adelaide (25 Apr 1916 - ), [355](#)  
Minnie Alice Lee (17 Apr 1881 - 3 Aug 1983), [279](#)  
Minnie D. (18 Sep 1882 - 20 Jul 1902), [271](#)  
Minnie Lou (25 Jan 1898 - 23 Nov 1954), [260](#)  
Minnie May (14 Apr 1872 - 16 May 1876), [240](#)  
Minor Gregory (25 Dec 1902 - Oct 1947), [330](#), [405](#)  
Mona Carolyn (Mar 1944 - ), [408](#)  
Moses (about 1723 - Apr 1756), [12](#), [15](#)  
Myrtle Gertrude (11 Jun 1898 - 17 Oct 1919), [273](#)  
Nancy (about 1928 - ), [420](#)  
Nancy (12 Sep 1816 - 22 Jan 1846), [91](#)  
Nancy (13 Jul 1838 - ), [151](#)  
Nancy (about 1877 - ), [245](#)  
Nancy (? - 1731), [20](#)  
Nancy (about 1848 - ), [105](#)  
Nancy (about 1806 - ), [117](#)  
Nancy (12 Sep 1816 - 22 Jan 1846), [91](#)  
Nancy (about 1848 - ), [105](#)  
Nancy "Ann" (before 1750 - ), [40](#)  
Nancy Elva (17 Mar 1914 - 8 Mar 1993), [324](#)  
Nancy Jane (21 Jul 1934 - ), [437](#)  
Nancy Jane (28 Feb 1842 - 11 Apr 1863), [140](#), [148](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Nancy Johns (1848 - ), 62, 65  
Nancy Lutishey (6 Jul 1911 - ), 354  
Nancy Murray "Ann", 71  
Nancy Murray "Ann", 73  
Nancy P. (about 1788 - 13 May 1862), 33  
Nathan (1 Mar 1810 - 22 Jun 1899), 117, 196  
Nathaniel (1768 - 21 May 1803), 41, 75  
Nelle (about 1911 - ), 316  
Noah Aaron (2 May 1880 - 12 Aug 1959), 275, 359  
Noah Franklin (12 Feb 1919 - ), 360, 426  
Norma Frances (1 Dec 1921 - ), 367  
Norma Jean (14 Oct 1939 - ), 436  
Nowell (about 1892 - ), 311, 394, 396  
Nyal Aaron (20 Aug 1912 - ), 371  
O. H. P. (1826 - ), 118  
Obediah (19 Aug 1819 - 24 Sep 1847), 91  
Obediah Drury (7 Mar 1842 - 17 Oct 1846), 152  
Obedience "Biddy" (21 Aug 1793 - 21 Jan 1863), 85, 89, 133  
Octavia (about 1826 - ), 60, 63  
Oliver "Ollie" Beauford (1 Jan 1893 - 8 Nov 1954), 267  
Ollie McIntosh "Oliver" (29 Jun 1879 - 15 Oct 1932), 217, 229, 305  
Ora Del M.( ? ) (1 Oct 1889 - 19 Sep 1962), 307  
Orin Columbus (2 Nov 1890 - 2 Oct 1975), 256, 259  
Oscar Dermot (6 Aug 1897 - 4 Aug 1975), 263, 344  
Ottis Paul Kitchen (27 Jun 1908 - 25 Jul 1909), 354  
Otto P. (22 Apr 1874 - 14 Aug 1874), 244  
Ozwell (24 Apr 1756 - ), 25  
Pamela Gail (28 Dec 1967 - ), 451  
Patricia Ann (17 Aug 1949 - ), 460  
Patricia Ann (2 Apr 1940 - 5 Jun 1940), 425  
Patricia Carol (8 Aug 1940 - ), 426  
Patsy (? - 1769), 20  
Patsy (before 1788 - ), 80  
Paul Eric (29 Jun 1964 - ), 450  
Paul Harvey (24 Feb 1964 - ), 470  
Paul Rainey (6 Jan 1929 - ), 385  
Paul Vernon (10 Jan 1923 - ), 343  
Pauline Jennella (5 Feb 1907 - 1 Dec 1985), 356, 421  
Peggy (about 1930 - ), 421  
Pershing (J.) (17 Oct 1918 - ), 371, 434  
Philip Dean (24 Apr 1961 - ), 472  
Philip Pershing (28 Jan 1939 - ), 434, 472  
Phillip Burress (24 Oct 1962 - ), 450, 478  
Phyllis Faye (3 Oct 1948 - ), 390  
Pinckney (1820 - 1857), 118  
Pleasant (1819 - about 1830), 97, 99  
Pleasant Addison (31 Oct 1834 - 26 Jun 1862), 173, 273  
Priscilla (about 1726 - ), 14, 16, 26  
Prudence Catherine, 84, 89, 129  
Purcell Addison (28 Jun 1909 - 3 Mar 1986), 356, 422  
Rachael Ann (about 1911 - ), 286  
Rachel (20 Jan 1812 - 1822), 98  
Rachel (20 Jan 1812 - 1822), 96  
Rachel Elizabeth (22 May 1831 - 27 Apr 1897), 161  
Racie Jeraldine (25 Jul 1916 - ), 341  
Ralph Harvey (25 Apr 1934 - ), 432, 470  
Randall Alpheus (3 Jul 1948 - ), 431  
Randall Barnes (26 Oct 1933 - ), 368, 431  
Rebecca Dare "Becky" (28 Aug 1958 - ), 475, 485  
Rebecca Grace (9 Jun 1998 - ), 477  
Rebecca Jane (16 Mar 1947 - ), 425  
Rebecca Jeanne (11 Oct 1958 - ), 431  
Rebecca P., 120, 124  
Reginald (about 1905 - ), 316, 400  
Retta Adell (2 Jul 1871 - 28 Jul 1917), 214  
Reuben Spencer (31 Aug 1889 - ), 279  
Rev. Aaron (5 Nov 1813 - 3 Dec 1897), 96, 99, 173  
Richard (18 Mar 1747 - ), 23  
Richard, 394, 397  
Richard (about 1775 - ), 31  
Richard (16 Jan 1793 - 21 Dec 1860), 34, 56  
Richard (5 Sep 1856 - ), 108  
Richard Alpheus (15 Mar 1949 - ), 428  
Richard Clegg (28 Feb 1937 - ), 423, 462  
Richard Fenner (30 Jan 1797 - 22 Apr 1851), 77, 126  
Richard Fenner (29 Jan 1834 - 26 Apr 1910), 128, 199  
Richard Fenner (19 Apr 1901 - 6 Jun 1901), 292  
Richard Jr. (about 1652 - ), 10  
Richard Lariston (26 Dec 1824 - 23 Feb 1826), 58  
Richard Loyston (1834 - 1908), 61, 64, 109  
Richard Winston (12 Jan 1935 - ), 445  
Roba (?) (about 1904 - ), 319  
Robert Alexander (17 Aug 1836 - 17 Nov 1862), 170, 247  
Robert D'Witt (28 Sep 1891 - 17 Jul 1966), 279  
Robert Dewey (31 Aug 1924 - ), 367, 429  
Robert Edward Hill (17 Feb 1884 - 27 Dec 1968), 276, 360  
Robert Glenn "Bobby" (6 Jun 1935 - ), 386  
Robert Hollis (15 Mar 1949 - ), 428  
Robert Lee "Bob" (15 Sep 1887 - 1 Jan 1964), 262, 342  
Robert Lowell (13 Jul 1958 - ), 376  
Robert Samuel, 332  
Robert Samuel, 332  
Robert Wood (25 Feb 1919 - ), 358  
Robin Lea (13 Dec 1959 - ), 448  
Roby Gray (25 Oct 1895 - ), 280  
Rodney Uriah "Bill" (1924 - 13 Oct 1988), 398, 446  
Roland Bryan (10 Aug 1896 - 9 Jul 1970), 277, 365  
Ronnie, 446  
Ronnie, 447  
Rosa Ella (8 May 1880 - 28 Apr 1947), 255, 258  
Rosalie (5 May 1925 - 16 Jun 1989), 339  
Rosalie Virginia (18 Feb 1849 - 12 Oct 1934), 206, 293
-



## Index of Names

### Yarbrough (continued)

- Ross (about 1876 - ), 235, 237  
Roy Ernest (16 Apr 1933 - ), 388  
Roy Thomas (5 Sep 1898 - 6 Aug 1972), 352  
Royce Wayne (19 Jul 1932 - ), 407  
Rubin Ross (11 Jul 1900 - ), 283  
Ruby Arlene (17 Sep 1912 - ), 341  
Ruby Irene (2 Nov 1927 - 9 Sep 1992), 384  
Ruby Mae (1910 - 1972), 323  
Russell Allen (23 Feb 1906 - 23 Aug 1906), 330  
Russell Leonard (4 Feb 1924 - Infant), 289  
Russell Loyston (26 Oct 1895 - 4 Jan 1972), 189, 288  
Safroney E. (1836 - ), 167, 181  
Sallie Betts Holmes (10 Nov 1829 - 19 Aug 1854), 58  
Sally (1821 - ), 118  
Sally Burton, 33  
Sally Burton, 33  
Sally Ellen (6 Aug 1921 - ), 358  
Sally R., 76  
Sally R., 77  
Saluda I. (30 Oct 1831 - 15 Sep 1832), 59  
Sammie Darrel (Jan 1957 - ), 409  
Samuel (about 1926 - ), 420  
Samuel (11 Dec 1805 - 1831), 98, 178  
Samuel (11 Dec 1805 - 1831), 95, 164  
Samuel Charles (19 Feb 1899 - 18 Aug 1899), 329  
Samuel Elwood (29 Aug 1842 - 4 May 1935), 163, 240  
Samuel Franklin (2 Nov 1888 - 3 Feb 1956), 281  
Samuel G. (5 Sep 1891 - 16 Dec 1944), 307  
Samuel Lester (8 Aug 1872 - 28 Aug 1872), 244  
Samuel Marion (about 1841 - about 1890), 164, 178, 244  
Samuel Melton (29 Sep 1851 - 6 Dec 1926), 171, 262  
Sara (13 Feb 1846 - 15 Oct 1846), 152  
Sara Elizabeth "Betsy" (1848 - ), 169, 182  
Sara Louis (about 1913 - ), 287, 374  
Sarah (about 1854 - ), 106  
Sarah (about 1854 - ), 106  
Sarah "Sadie" Albetine (16 Oct 1878 - 15 Apr 1955), 242  
Sarah Elizabeth (26 Aug 1916 - ), 374  
Sarah Elizabeth (8 Jan 1842 - ), 197  
Sarah Eva (24 Oct 1867 - 5 Mar 1940), 208, 295  
Sarah Mary Magdeline (11 Aug 1835 - 5 Dec 1867), 162  
Sarah Samantha (18 Oct 1842 - 2 Sep 1856), 174  
Shannon Michelle (21 Mar 1978 - ), 479  
Shelly Lewis (2 Oct 1921 - ), 344, 414  
Shoafie Mock (27 Nov 1913 - 10 Aug 1960), 360, 425  
Silas (about 1808 - 13 Jul 1838), 117  
Stanley Norvel (Oct 1942 - ), 408  
Stanton (1 Feb 1914 - ), 361  
Stephen Penn (23 Jun 1953 - 2 Dec 1978), 409  
Steve Taylor (24 Apr 1951 - ), 446  
Steven Gregory (18 Nov 1962 - ), 415  
Steven Herring (about 1827 - ), 60, 63  
Stokes (11 Aug 1812 - 11 Sep 1874), 118, 125, 126, 196  
Sue, 399  
Sue (1 Aug 1850 - 28 Jul 1859), 154  
Susan G. (about 1813 - ), 35  
Susan Helena (25 Nov 1968 - ), 486  
Susan Jane (6 Nov 1840 - 26 Aug 1853), 174  
Susan Leonia (12 Apr 1886 - 17 Sep 1967), 276  
Susan M. ( ? ) (about 1853 - 12 Nov 1886), 299  
Susanna (16 Mar 1800 - 2 May 1884), 95, 98, 155  
Susannah, 67  
Susannah Abigail "Abby" (22 Oct 1837 - 10 May 1925), 162  
Suzanne Rene (4 Aug 1962 - ), 467  
Sybil Rose (17 Mar 1927 - ), 372  
Temperance Dianitia (1 Oct 1819 - 5 Dec 1848), 57, 106, 112  
Terry (15 Mar 1921 - ), 361  
Terry Wayne (20 Apr 1940 - ), 412  
Thelma Alene (10 Sep 1919 - ), 280  
Thelma Jean (5 Sep 1939 - ), 389  
Thimothy Edwin (14 Sep 1960 - ), 475  
Thomas (about 1924 - ), 420  
Thomas (1674 - 1758), 11, 20  
Thomas (5 May 1807 - about 1861), 98, 179  
Thomas (about 1685 - ), 18, 27  
Thomas (? - 13 Jun 1837), 72, 119  
Thomas (about 1727 - 1768), 28, 41  
Thomas (about 1829 - ), 60, 63  
Thomas, 38, 68  
Thomas (5 May 1807 - about 1861), 95, 166  
Thomas (? - 13 Jun 1837), 73, 122  
Thomas, 39, 69  
Thomas Alexander (18 Nov 1844 - 25 Aug 1856), 174  
Thomas Alexander (30 Oct 1929 - ), 401, 452  
Thomas Cletus (7 Sep 1904 - ), 356, 419  
Thomas Frederick (2 Jan 1988 - ), 479  
Thomas Hillmon (16 Apr 1859 - 20 Apr 1859), 274  
Thomas Jefferson (1833 - 1872), 167, 180, 246  
Thomas Jefferson (14 Mar 1831 - 8 Aug 1908), 117, 192  
Thomas Scott (6 Jun 1827 - 27 Nov 1860), 58  
Thomas Stanley (9 Mar 1952 - ), 452, 479  
Thomas William (about 1864 - ), 240  
Timothy Michael (1 Jun 1984 - ), 478  
Tom (about 1897 - ), 302  
Tom (about 1897 - ), 301  
Treva (16 Nov 1925 - 31 Dec 1927), 419  
Una Leona (1904 - 11 Feb 1988), 322  
Unice "Una" (about 1879 - ), 245, 325  
Uriah Pinckney (13 May 1896 - 4 Nov 1951), 315, 397  
Uriah Pinkney (Aug 1987 - ), 479  
Vallie Savannah (16 May 1903 - ), 353  
Varina (31 Aug 1866 - ), 232

## Index of Names

### Yarbrough (continued)

Velma (15 Nov 1905 - ), 439, 475  
Vera Leota (25 Dec 1912 - ), 362  
Vera Leota Abbie (31 Oct 1905 - 16 Dec 1918), 277  
Vernon Edward (8 May 1933 - ), 385  
Victor Edward (8 Jul 1942 - 1 Jul 1958), 386  
Vincent Burl (1924 - ), 391  
Violet Mae (7 Sep 1931 - ), 288  
Virginia (about 1862 - ), 240  
Virginia (about 1862 - ), 239  
Virginia Annette (15 Feb 1936 - ), 404  
Virginia Maxine (24 Sep 1950 - ), 424, 465  
Virginia T. (about 1860 - ), 213  
Vivian Inez (18 Mar 1915 - ), 357  
Wade Hampton (1866 - 1945), 110  
Wade Pinknie (29 May 1917 - ), 360  
Walter Franklin (19 Mar 1908 - 20 Oct 1976), 323  
Walter G. (about 1868 - ), 110  
Walter Green (27 Nov 1904 - ), 283  
Walter Jerome (about 1915 - ), 405  
Walter Lad (28 Nov 1903 - 29 Sep 1968), 316, 398  
Walter Lovelace (6 Jun 1878 - 4 Aug 1939), 266, 344  
Walter Winfield (17 Jan 1856 - 4 Feb 1922), 175, 279  
Wanda Lou (about 1922 - ), 406  
Washington Green (2 Aug 1825 - 20 Aug 1864), 98, 100, 175  
Washington Green (1837 - ), 168, 181  
Webb Chipman (30 Jan 1877 - 29 Apr 1956), 185, 285  
Wesley (Sep 1877 - ), 223  
Whitson B. (1856 - Mar 1925), 248, 331  
Wiley (6 Jul 1807 - 8 Sep 1874), 90  
William (about 1775 - ), 51  
William (? - Dec 1748), 10, 11  
William (about 1722 - Nov 1771), 12, 15, 22  
William (7 Apr 1753 - 1831), 25  
William (24 Oct 1848 - 18 Dec 1912), 154  
William (about 1771 - ), 31  
William (about 1826 - ), 63  
William (24 Sep 1859 - Aug 1861), 109  
William (before 1788 - about 1848), 80  
William (about 1775 - ), 51  
William (7 Apr 1753 - 1831), 24  
William (24 Oct 1848 - 18 Dec 1912), 154  
William (about 1771 - ), 30  
William (about 1826 - ), 60  
William (24 Sep 1859 - Aug 1861), 108  
William (before 1788 - about 1848), 79  
William A. (18 Jul 1851 - 7 Aug 1856), 176  
William A. (1828 - 13 Dec 1888), 143, 219  
William A. (1846 - ), 182  
William A. (1828 - 13 Dec 1888), 143, 217  
William A. (1846 - ), 169

William Albert (25 Feb 1887 - ), 281  
William Bruce (6 Sep 1939 - ), 424, 466  
William Cody (14 Sep 1913 - 29 Mar 1935), 317  
William David (23 Jun 1906 - ), 353  
William Edward (16 Nov 1857 - 17 Nov 1857), 274  
William G. (1826 - ), 118  
William Granville (18 Jun 1832 - 29 Sep 1860), 140, 148, 211  
William Harrison (11 Nov 1849 - 4 Apr 1922), 171, 260  
William Henderson (25 Mar 1878 - 21 Dec 1938), 255, 258, 334  
William Henry (23 May 1962 - ), 376  
William Henry (13 May 1870 - 20 Aug 1943), 200, 292  
William Howard (6 Sep 1924 - ), 366  
William Jenkins (18 Oct 1894 - 24 Dec 1960), 327, 404  
William Kindley (24 Mar 1901 - 10 Jun 1902), 261  
William L. (7 Nov 1882 - 3 Jun 1887), 266  
William Livingston (5 Jan 1849 - ), 196  
William Malcolm (15 May 1914 - 31 Dec 1980), 383  
William Penn (14 Feb 1870 - 27 Feb 1915), 246, 326  
William Penn (about 1917 - ), 405  
William T. (about 1862 - ), 213  
William Thomas (7 Oct 1827 - 5 May 1895), 161, 238  
William W. (about 1858 - ), 194  
William Williams (1807 - ), 35  
Willie E. (about 1902 - ), 334  
Willis Lacy (1824 - ), 118  
Wilma Lucille (4 Apr 1922 - ), 339, 410  
Wilson Winifred (11 Dec 1845 - 28 Sep 1846), 171  
Woodfin Bradsher (7 Jul 1890 - 15 Aug 1976), 187  
Zachariah (15 May 1801 - 29 Feb 1844), 95, 98, 157  
Zachariah (about 1755 - ), 49  
Zachariah "Joab" (about 1731 - ), 29, 46  
Zachariah Thomas (29 Nov 1878 - 6 Jul 1962), 185  
Zana Janette (6 Dec 1903 - ), 280  
Zeffie Amanda (21 Jun 1905 - ), 262  
Zora Wilson (about 1907 - 1976), 286

### Yarbrough (-oro-)

Elizabeth (9 May 1752 - ), 22  
John (about 1750 - ), 22  
Lewcy "Louisa", 21  
Samuel (1715 - 1770), 12, 15, 20  
Samuel (about 1748 - ), 22  
Sarah, 21  
Thomas (1778 - Jun 1833), 51, 91  
William (about 1746 - ), 21

### Yarbrough (bro)

Aaron Clyne "A C" (31 Jul 1932 - ), 404, 453  
David Banks (12 Mar 1927 - ), 403  
James Franklin Elmore (1875 - 1945), 245, 321  
Ode Earl (15 Jan 1902 - 6 Dec 1977), 322, 402  
Ron, 454  
Ruth Oneal (22 Apr 1925 - ), 403  
Sanford Wyatt (16 May 1929 - ), 403

## Index of Names

---

### **Yarbrough (Yarbro)**

"Doc", [314](#)  
Alice Georgenetta (31 Aug 1953 - ), [453](#), [480](#)  
Anderson C. (27 Jun 1810 - 30 Mar 1862), [85](#), [89](#), [142](#)  
Arvil Ray (18 Aug 1928 - ), [320](#)  
Beuford Alvin (12 Oct 1915 - ), [320](#), [401](#)  
Bonnie Byrd (18 Feb 1911 - ), [319](#)  
Caroline (1848 - ), [146](#)  
Catherine (1838 - ), [145](#)  
Charles A. (1858 - 1927), [221](#), [307](#)  
Clarence A. (6 Aug 1869 - 13 Aug 1870), [226](#)  
Dr. Joseph M. (1846 - ), [146](#), [225](#)  
Edward Elco "Cowboy Ed" (2 Jun 1933 - ), [401](#), [452](#)  
Edward S. (1841 - ), [145](#), [224](#)  
Elias D. (14 Oct 1833 - 18 Sep 1913), [145](#), [222](#)  
Emma (Aug 1869 - 22 Oct 1869), [225](#)  
Erin, [481](#)  
Eva Mildred (13 Dec 1868 - 22 Jul 1941), [226](#)  
Geneva Gracie (18 Apr 1914 - 31 Jul 1915), [320](#)  
Ida H. (Mar 1866 - 19 Mar 1867), [225](#)  
James R. (1845 - ), [146](#)  
Jesse (1895 - ), [318](#)  
John M. (24 Dec 1862 - 19 Jan 1941), [223](#), [317](#)  
John R. (Nov 1836 - 23 Sep 1842), [145](#)  
John Richard "Dick" (18 Dec 1867 - 25 Oct 1945), [221](#), [310](#), [397](#)  
John W. (about 1901 - ), [318](#)  
Joseph Wiley (18 Oct 1888 - ), [232](#), [319](#)  
Laura (1865 - ), [221](#), [309](#)  
Lottie Mae (20 Dec 1896 - 27 Aug 1979), [318](#)  
Lucy, [315](#)  
Martha Lucinda "Mattie" (1870 - ), [221](#), [311](#)  
Mary Emeline (10 May 1833 - 7 Jul 1860), [144](#)  
Mary S. (1856 - 1870), [221](#)  
Nancy A. (about 1870 - ), [226](#)  
Nora L. (Oct 1884 - ), [317](#)  
Opal Ophelia (9 Mar 1912 - ), [320](#)  
Robbie Lee (26 May 1958 - ), [402](#)  
Robert A. (Feb 1868 - 4 Oct 1869), [225](#)  
Robert O. "Bob" (1872 - ), [221](#), [314](#)  
Rocky Jay (27 Oct 1959 - ), [402](#)  
Roderick Joe (15 Dec 1963 - ), [402](#)  
Sara E. (Apr 1863 - 23 Sep 1869), [224](#)  
Sarah J. (3 Jul 1842 - 23 Aug 1930), [145](#)  
Sofronia (Sophronia) E. (about 1836 - before 1877), [164](#), [177](#), [242](#)  
Thomas Cloyd (1 Oct 1954 - ), [453](#), [481](#)  
Thomas Uriah "Tom" (22 Mar 1874 - 1 Dec 1952), [222](#), [315](#)  
Uriah Pinckney (1832 - 1884), [144](#), [220](#)  
Virgie Mae (16 Jun 1932 - ), [321](#)  
William Winfield "Willie" (22 Dec 1889 - 7 Apr 1937), [318](#), [401](#)

### **Yarbrough III**

Rosville Samuel (24 Apr 1955 - ), [413](#)

### **Yarbrough Jr.**

David Carl (25 Sep 1928 - ), [347](#), [417](#)  
Hobart H., [416](#)  
Hollis Glenn (12 Apr 1930 - ), [432](#), [469](#)  
James (? - 1832), [72](#)  
James (? - 1832), [73](#)  
James Smith (about 1769 - ), [30](#)  
Manoah (14 Apr 1813 - 16 Feb 1863), [91](#), [152](#)  
Michael Anderson (28 Jun 1986 - ), [476](#)  
Milton Thomas (23 Oct 1953 - ), [455](#)  
Paul Craig (18 May 1940 - ), [433](#)  
Ralph Harvey (17 Nov 1968 - ), [471](#)  
Robert Dewey (15 Jan 1959 - ), [430](#)  
Rosville Samuel (13 Jan 1915 - 29 Nov 1978), [341](#), [411](#)

### **Yarbrough Sr.**

David Carl (20 Apr 1905 - 10 Sep 1971), [273](#), [347](#)  
Hobart H. (14 Aug 1907 - 4 Jun 1945), [345](#), [415](#)  
James, [38](#)  
James, [39](#)  
Paul Craig (7 Aug 1910 - ), [371](#), [432](#)  
Rosville Samuel (15 Feb 1886 - 19 Feb 1971), [262](#), [340](#)

### **York**

Stamie B. (7 Aug 1905 - ), [465](#)

### **Young**

Amanda Elizabeth (26 Nov 1857 - 4 Jul 1950), [283](#)  
David Kelly (10 Jan 1858 - 19 Jan 1933), [340](#)  
Nettie Mae (21 May 1887 - 2 Sep 1946), [340](#)

### **Younts**

Maude Lee (about 1901 - ), [273](#)

### **Zachery**

Martha (about 1769 - ), [78](#)

### **Zachry**

Nancy, [79](#), [80](#)

### **Ziglar**

Blanch (22 Feb 1898 - Jun 1972), [288](#)  
Fredric Leonard, [288](#)

### **Zimmerman**

J. Ellard, [286](#)  
Mildred, [280](#)